Vol. 14, No. 2
October 1970
Part 2

ABSTRACTS OF ENGLISH STUDIES

An Official Publication

of

The National Council of Teachers of English

INDEX TO VOLUME 13 1969-1970

(September-June)

Compiled by

J. Wallace Donald

Carmen F. Brooks

University of Colorado

ABSTRACTS OF ENGLISH STUDIES

1-3513

An Official Publication
of
The National Council of Teachers of English

VOLUME XIII
1969-1970

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS

At the request of many readers, we have expanded the entries in the **Annual Index** to include the addresses of all periodicals abstracted in Volume 13 of **AES**, with the exception of a few we could not locate. The compilation of this material has delayed publication of the index, but we believe that the listing will provide a valuable new service to readers of **AES**.

We invite all readers to check the addresses of periodicals familiar to them and to inform us of any corrections or changes we should make. All such information may be addressed to:

The Managing Editor
Abstracts of English Studies
Woodbury 102
University of Colorado
Boulder, Colorado 80302

—The Editors

Abstracts of English Studies

An Official Publication of the National Council of Teachers of English

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

John B. Shipley
University of Illinois (Chicago)

Editor in Charge of Boulder Office and Index
J. Wallace Donald
University of Colorado

EDITORS

Richard F. Bauerle
Ohio Wesleyan University

Harold Kane
University of Colorado

William H. Magee
University of Calgary

John S. Phillipson
University of Akron

Lewis Sawin
University of Colorado

A. Lewis Soens
Notre Dame University

G. Thomas Tanselle
University of Wisconsin

Charles D. Tate
Brigham Young University

John O. Waller
Andrews University

ASSISTANT EDITORS

Douglas A. Burger
University of Colorado

John T. Hand
Kent State University

Gerald Kinneavy
University of Colorado

David K. Kirby
Florida State University

R. Phillip Loney
University of Colorado

William K. Nance
University of Texas

Jerome H. Rosenberg
Miami University, Ohio

Reginald Saner
University of Colorado

Joel Salzberg
University of Colorado

Tom R. Sullivan
University of Colorado

MANAGING EDITOR (Boulder)
Carmen F. Brooks

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT (Boulder)
Katheryn Paullus

STAFF SECRETARY (Chicago)
Marya Barkas

STAFF SECRETARY (Boulder)
Alanna Whittle

ADVISORY BOARD

Reverend Walter J. Ong, S.J.
Saint Louis University

George Arms
University of New Mexico

James McMillan
University of Alabama

AES is issued ten times a year at Boulder, Colorado. Address business correspondence (inc. subscriptions and changes of address) to the National Council of Teachers of English, 508 South Sixth Street, Champaign, Illinois 61820, and editorial correspondence to The Editors, Department of English, University of Illinois at Chicago Circle, Box 4348, Chicago, Illinois 60680. Subscriptions to individuals $7.00 per year; single copies $1.00. Subscriptions to schools, libraries, and other institutions $12.00 per year; single copies $1.50. Second class postage paid at Champaign, Illinois, and Boulder, Colorado.

INDEX OF JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN VOLUME 13 OF **AES**, 1969-1970

Compiled by

Charles D. Tate, Jr.
Brigham Young University

Katheryn Paullus
University of Colorado

CODE: **Journal Abbreviation**, Journal Name (Journal Address) (**Issue No.** for Vol. 13 of **AES** in which the abstracts appear), Volume: Number, Date of Journal. When several issues for the same volume of a journal are reported, subsequent entries begin with the issue number. When abstracts from the same number of a journal appear in two or more issues of **AES**, the multiple issues are listed thus: (**1 & 2**).

—A—

ACUM Annales du Centre Universitaire Mediterraneen (from **HistaA** [q.v.], 15:2-3, Sept. 1969), (**9**) 20, 1967.

Aevum Aevum (Universita Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Largo A. Gemelli, 1 Milano, Italy), (**2**) 38:1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1964; 5-6, Sept.-Dec. 1964; 39:3-4, May-Aug. 1965; 5-6, Sept.-Dec. 1965; 40:3-4, May-Aug. 1966; 41:3-4, May-Aug. 1967.

AfLT African Literature Today (formerly Bulletin of the Association for African Literature in English), (Eng. Dept., Fourah Bay Coll., Univ. Coll. of Sierra Leone, Mt. Aureol., Freetown, Sierra Leone, Africa), (**3**) No. 1, 1968; 2, Jan. 1969.

AFS Abstracts of Folklore Studies (Eng. Dept., Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada), (**6 & 9**) 7:3, Fall 1969.

Ailleurs Ailleurs (Primrose 38, Lausanne, Switzerland), (**7**) No. 0, Oct. 15, 1963.

AL American Literature(Box 6667, College Sta., Durham, N.C. 27708), (**4**) 40:2, May 1968; 3, Nov. 1968; 4, Jan. 1969; 41:1, Mar. 1969; 2, May 1969.

AlaR Alabama Review (Auburn Univ., Auburn, Al. 36830), (**10**) 23:1, Jan. 1970.

ALR American Literary Realism (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Tx. Arlington, Tx. 76010), (**9**) Spec. No., 1969.

ALS Australian Literary Studies (Eng. Dept., Box 252C GPO, Univ. of Tasmania, 7001 Hobart, Tasmania, Australia), (**4&5**) 4:1, May 1969.

AN&Q American Notes and Queries (31 Alden Rd., New Haven, Ct. 06515), (**7**) 6:1, Sept. 1967; 4, Dec. 1967; 5, Jan. 1968.

Anglia Anglia: Zeitschrift fur Englische Philologie (Max Niemeyer Verlag, Pfrondorfer Str. 4, Tuebingen, Germany), (**8**) 86:4, 1968; 87:1, 1969; 2, 1969; 3-4, 1969.

AR Antioch Review (Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, Oh. 45381). (**8**) 28:4, Win. 1968-69.

Archiv Archiv fur das Studium der Neueren Sprachen und Literaturen (Anglistisches Seminar der Universitat Heidelberg, Augustinergrasse 15, Heidelberg, Germany), (**1**) 205:5, Feb. 1969; (**4**) 206:1, May 1969; (**8**) 2, July 1969; 3, Oct. 1969; (**10**) 4, Jan. 1970.

ArIQ Arlington Quarterly (Box 366, Univ. Sta., Arlington, Tx. 76010), (**10**) 1:1, Aut. 1967; 2, Win. 1967-68; 3, Sp. 1968; 4, Sum. 1968; 2:1, Sum. 1969; 2, Aut. 1969; 3, Win. 1969-70.

ASch American Scholar (1811 Q St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009), (**1**) 38:2, Sp. 1969; (**3**) 3, Sum. 1969; (**8**) 39:1, Win. 1969-70; (**10**) 2, Sp. 1970.

ASTCFP Appalachian State Teachers College Faculty Publications (Boone, N.C. 28607), (**3**) 64:4, Apr. 1966 (mistakenly printed 44:4).

ASUFP Appalachian State University Faculty Publications (formerly Appalachian State Teachers College Faculty Publications, **ASTCFP**), (Faculty Pub., Boone, N.C. 28607), (**5**) 65:4, Mar. 1968; 66:4, May 1969.

AtlMon Atlantic Monthly (8 Arlington St., Boston 16, Ma.), (**3**) 223:5, May 1969; (**6**) 224:5, Nov. 1969; 6, Dec. 1969.

AUMLA AUMLA (Univ. of Canterbury, Christchurch 1, New Zealand), (**9**) No. 32, Nov. 1969.

AWR Anglo-Welsh Review (Dock Leaves Ltd., 2 Croft Terrace, Pembroke Dock, Wales), (**1**) 17:40, Win. 1969; (**5**) 18:41, Sum. 1969; (**10**) 42, Feb. 1970.

—B—

BakSJ Baker Street Journal (33 Riverside Dr., N.Y., N.Y. 10023), (**7**) 19:4, Dec. 1969; (**9**) 20:1, Mar. 1970.

BB Books at Brown (Brown Univ., Providence, R.I. 02912), (**1**) 22, 1968; (**10**) 23, 1969.

BBib Bulletin of Bibliography (515-525 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale, Ma. 02131), (**7**) 25:3, May-Aug. 1967; 4, Sept.-Dec. 1967; 5, Jan.-Apr. 1968; 6, May-Aug. 1968; 7, Sept.-Dec. 1968; 26:1, Jan.-Mar. 1969.

BC Book Collector (Collector, Ltd., James Shand, 58 Frith St., London W.1, England), (**3**) 17:1, Sp. 1968; 2, Sum. 1968; 3, Aut. 1968; 4, Win. 1968; 18:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Sum. 1969; (**8**) 3, Aut. 1969; 4, Win. 1969.

BDEC Bulletin of the Department of English (Calcutta), (Univ. of Calcutta, Asutosh Bldg., College St., Calcutta, India), (**5**) n.s. 4:1, 1968-1969; 2, 1968-1969.

BenR Bennington Review (Box N, Bennington, Vt. 04201), (**5**) 1:3, Sum. 1967; 2:1, Win. 1968; 3:1, Win. 1969.

BFLS Bulletin de la Faculte des Lettres de Strasbourg (Palais Universitaire, Strasbourg, France), (**9**) 46:3, 1967.

BI Books at Iowa (Univ. of Ia. Lib., Iowa City, Ia. 52240), (**7**) No. 3, Nov. 1965; 4, Apr. 1966; 5, Nov. 1966; 6, Apr. 1967.

BJES British Journal of Education Studies (Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London W. C. 1, England), (**9**) 15:3, 1967.

BlackS Blackmore Studies (24 Linhope St., Clarence Gate, London N.W. 1, England), **(7)** No. 1, 1969.

BLR Bodleian Library Record (Bodleian Library, Oxford, England), **(2)** 8:3, Feb. 1969.

BMQ British Museum Quarterly (London W.C. 1, England), **(4)** 32:3-4, Sp. 1968.

BNYPL Bulletin of the New York Public Library (N.Y. Pub. Lib., Div. P, Grand Central Sta., Box 2240, N.Y., N.Y. 10017), **(5)** 73:2, Feb. 1969; **(7)** 72:7, Sept. 1968; **(9)** 73:8, Oct. 1969; 9, Nov. 1969; 74:1, Jan. 1970.

BOr Black Orpheus (Daily Times of Nigeria, Ltd. 3, 5 & 7 Kakawa St., Lagos), **(5)** 2:1, Feb. 1968.

BrowN Browning Newsletter (Armstrong Browning Lib., Baylor Univ., Box 6336, Waco, Tx. 76706), **(5)** No. 1, Oct. 1968; 2, Apr. 1969; 3, Fall 1969.

BS Blake Studies (Eng. Dept., Il. St. Univ., Normal, Il. 61761), **(6)** 1:2, Sp. 1969.

BSE Brno Studies in English (Praci Filosopicke Fakulty, Brnenski, Grohova 7, Brno, Czechoslovakia), **(9)** 8, 1969.

BST Bronte Society Transactions (Bronte Parsonage Museum, Haworth, Keighley, Yorks. England), **(8)** 15:4, 1969.

BSUF Ball State University Forum (Ball St. Univ., Muncie, In. 47306), **(1 & 3)** 7:2, Sp. 1966.

BuR Bucknell Review (Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa. 17837), **(1)** 17:1, Mar. 1969; **(2)** 2, May 1969; **(7)** 3, Dec. 1969.

Busara Busara (formerly **Nexus**) (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Nairobi, Box 30197, Nairobi, Kenya), **(10)** 1:1, 1968; 2:1, 1969; 2, 1969.

BYUS Brigham Young University Studies (McKay Bldg., Box 12, Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Ut. 84601), **(1)** 9:2, Win. 1969; **(3)** 1, Aut. 1968; **(4)** 4, Sum. 1969.

—C—

CamR Cambridge Review (W. Heffer & Sons Ltd., 3-4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England), **(3)** 90:2183, Nov. 29, 1968; **(8)** 2184, Jan. 17, 1969; 2187, Feb. 7, 1969; 2189, Feb. 21, 1969.

CarMis Carleton Miscellany (Carleton Coll., Northfield, Mn. 55057), **(9)** 10:4, Fall 1969.

Carrell Carrell (Friends of the Univ. of Miami Lib., Box 8214, Coral Gables, Fl. 33124), **(3)** 5:2, Dec. 1964; 6:1, June 1965.

CBull Classical Bulletin (Class. Lang. Dept., St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo. 63103), **(1)** 45:5, Mar. 1969.

CDr Comparative Drama (Eng. Dept., Western Mi. Univ., Kalamazoo, Mi. 49001), **(1)** 2:4, Win. 1968-69; 3:1, Sp. 1969; **(3)** 2, Sum. 1969; **(7)** 3, Fall 1969; 4, Win. 1969-70; **(10)** 4:1, Sp. 1970; 2, Sum. 1970.

CdS Cahiers du Sud (10 Cours d'Estienne-d'Orves, C.C.P. Marseille 137-45, Marseille le, France, **(7)** 386, 1966; 389, 1966.

CE College English (Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Ct. 06457), **(1)** 30:5, Feb. 1969; 6, Mar. 1969; **(2)** 7, Apr. 1969; 8, May 1969; **(5)** 31:1, Oct. 1969; **(6)** 3, Dec. 1969; **(7)** 5, Feb. 1970; **(8)** 4, Jan. 1970; **(10)** 6, Mar. 1970.

CEA CEA Critic (Ca. St. Coll., 800 N. St. Coll. Blvd., Fullerton, Ca. 92631), **(5)** 27:3, Dec. 1964; 4, Jan. 1965; 6, Mar. 1965; 8, May 1965; **(6)** 9, June 1965.

ChauR Chaucer Review, Univ. Press Bldg. (Pa. St. Univ. Press, Univ. Park, Pa. 16802), **(4)** 1:1, Sum. 1966; **(6)** 2, Fall, 1966; **(8)** 3:3, 1969; 4, 1969; **(9)** 1:3, Win. 1967; 4:1, 1970.

ChiR Chicago Review (Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Il. 60637), **(4)** 20:3, Nov. 1968.

Cithara Cithara (St. Bonaventure Coll., St. Bonaventure, N.Y. 14778), **(3)** 8:2, May 1969; **(6)** 9:1, Nov. 1969; **(10)** 2, May 1970.

CL Comparative Literature (Univ. of Or., Eugene, Or. 97403), **(1)** 20:3, Sum. 1968; 4, Fall 1968; 21:1, Win. 1969; **(8)** 2, Sp. 1969; 3, Sum. 1969; 4, Fall 1969; **(10)** 22:1, Win. 1970.

CLAJ College Language Association Journal (4920 Ivanhoe Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21212), **(5 & 6)** 9, Sept. 1965.

Classic Classic (Box 23643, Joubert Pk., Johannesburg, South Africa), **(3)** 2:4, 1968.

CLC Columbia Library Columns (Friends of Columbia Lib., Butler Lib., Columbia Univ., N.Y., N.Y. 10027), **(3)** 13:1, Nov. 1963; 2, Feb. 1964.

CLQ Colby Library Quarterly (Colby Coll. Lib., Waterville, Me. 04901), **(1)** 8:1, Mar. 1968; 2, June 1968; 3, Sept. 1968; 4, Dec. 1968.

CLS Comparative Literature Studies (Univ. of Il., Urbana, Il. 61801), **(3)** 6:2, June 1969; **(6)** 3, Sept. 1969; 4, Dec. 1969; **(7)** 7:1, Mar. 1970.

Comment Comment (Box 1746, Wellington C. 1, New Zealand), **(1)** 8:4, Sept. 1967; 9:3, June 1968.

Commentary Commentary (165 E. 56th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(1)** 46:6, Dec. 1968; 47:5, May 1969; **(3)** 48:2, Aug. 1969; **(7)** 49:1, Jan. 1970; 2, Feb. 1970; **(9)** 46:4, Oct. 1968; 49:3, Mar. 1970.

Common Commonweal (386 4th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10016), **(1 & 3)** 89:4, Oct. 25, 1968; **(3)** 88:16, July 12, 1968; 89:18, Feb. 7, 1969.

Conrad Conradiana (Eng. Dept., McMurry Coll., Abilene, Tx. 79605), **(2)** 1:1, Sum. 1968; 2, Fall 1968; **(6)** 3, Sum. 1969; **(10)** 2:1, Fall 1969.

CornM Cornhill Magazine (50 Albemarle St., London W.1, England), **(8)** No. 1059, Sp. 1969; 1060, Sum. 1969; 1061, Aut. 1969; 1062, Win. 1969-70.

CP Concerning Poetry (Eng. Dept., Western Wa. St. Coll., Bellington, Wa. 98225), **(3)** 2:1, Sp. 1969; **(10)** 2, Fall 1969.

Cresset Cresset (Valparaiso Univ., Valparaiso, In. 46383), **(4)** 30:10, Oct. 1967; 31:7, May 1968; 32:1, Nov. 1968; 3, Jan. 1969; 7, May 1969; 8, June 1969.

Criticism Criticism (Eng. Dept., Wayne St. Univ., Detroit, Mi. 48202), **(7)** 7:3, Sum. 1965.

CritQ Critical Quarterly (University, Hull, E. Yorkshire, England), **(1)** 10:4, Win. 1968; **(3)** 11:1, Sp. 1969; **(4 & 5)** 2, Sum. 1969; **(7)** 3, Aut. 1969; **(9)** 4, Win. 1969.

CSS&H Comparative Studies in Sociology and History (Cambridge Univ. Press, 32 E. 57th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(9)** 9:3, 1967.

—D—

D&T Drama and Theatre (formerly First Stage) (Eng. and Speech Dept., St. Univ. Coll., Fredonia, N.Y. 14063), **(1)** 7:1, Fall 1968.

DenverQ Denver Quarterly (Univ. of Denver, Denver, Co. 80210), **(1)** 3:4, Win. 1969; **(8)** 4:2, Sum. 1969; **(10)** 3, Aut. 1969.

Descant Descant (Box 801, T. C. U. Sta., Fort Worth, Tx. 76129), **(4)** 13:1, Fall 1968; **(5)** 3, Sp. 1969.

DHLR D. H. Lawrence Review (Box 1799, Univ. of Ar., Fayetteville, Ar. 72701), **(2)** 2:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Sum. 1969; **(6)** 3, Fall 1969; **(10)** 3:1, Sp. 1970.

Dialog Dialogue: A Journal of Morman Thought (Box 2350, Stanford, Ca. 94305), **(3)** 4:1, Sp. 1969; **(8 & 10)** 3, Aut. 1969.

Dickensian Dickensian (Dickens Fellowship, 48 Doughty St., London W.C.1, England), **(5)** 65:358, May 1969; **(6)** 357, Jan. 1969; 359, Sept. 1969.

Diogenes Diogenes (Internat. Council for Philos. & Humanistic Studies, 9, Place de Fontenoy, Paris 7e, France), **(1)** No. 45, Sp. 1964.

DLAJ DeKalb Literary Arts Journal (DeKalb Coll., Clarkston, Ga. 30021), **(10)** 4:2, Win. 1970.

DramR Drama Review (32 Washington Pl., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(10)** 14:2, Win. 1970.

DramS Drama Survey (Box 4068, Univ. Sta., Minneapolis, Mn. 55414), **(10)** 5:2, Sum. 1966; 3, Win. 1966-67.

DrCrit Drama Critique (Speech and Drama Dept., Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C. 20017), **(1)** 11:3, Fall 1968.

DSGWJ Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft West Jahrbuch (4630 Bochum, Rathaus, Germany), **(10)** 1969.

DUJ Durham University Journal (Registrar, Univ. Office, Old Shire Hall, Durham, England), **(6 & 7)** 61:3, June 1969.

DuqR Duquesne Review (Hist. Dept., Duquesne Univ., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15219), **(7)** 6:1, Fall 1960; 8:1, Fall 1962; 11:1, Sp. 1966.

—E—

EAAm Etudes Anglaises et Americaines (Faculte des Lettres d'Aix, Avenue R Schumann, 13 Aix-en-Provence, France), **(8)** 3, 1966.

EDDA Edda (Universitatis Forlaget, Karl Johans 47, Oslo, Norway), **(8)** No. 6, 1968.

EDH Essays by Divers Hands (Royal Soc. of Lit., 1 Hyde Park Gardens, London W.2, England), **(1)** 35, 1969.

EdL Etudes des Lettres (Univ. de Lausanne, 1 Rue Cite-Devant, Lausanne, Switzerland), **(5)** Ser. 2, 7:1, 1964; 3, 1964; 8:1, 1965; 9:3, 1966.

EIC Essays in Criticism (Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, England), **(3)** 19:2, Apr. 1969; 3, July 1969; **(6)** 4, Oct. 1969; **(8)** 20:1, Jan. 1970; **(10)** 2, Apr. 1970.

Eire Eire-Ireland (Coll. of St. Thomas, Box 5026, St. Paul, Mn. 55101), **(7)** 1:1, Sp. 1965-66; 2:1, Sp. 1967; 3:3, Aut. 1968; 4, Win. 1968; 4:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Sum. 1969; 3, Aut. 1969; **(9 & 10)** 4, Win. 1969.

EJ English Journal (Fl. State Univ., Tallahassee, Fl. 32306), **(3)** 57:8, Nov. 1968; 58:1, Jan. 1969; 2, Feb. 1969; 4 Apr. 1969; 5 May 1969; **(9)** 6, Sept. 1969.

EM English Miscellany (Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura, Via Lancellotti, 18, Rome, Italy), **(3)** 19, 1968.

Encounter Encounter (25 Haymarket, London S.W. 1, England), **(9)** 31:6, Dec. 1968; 32:1, Jan. 1969; 6, June 1969; 33:2, Aug. 1969; 4, Oct. 1969; 5, Nov. 1969; 6, Dec. 1969; **(10)** 35:1, July 1970.

English English (London), (29 Exhibition Rd., London S.W. 7, England), **(3)** 17:98, Sum. 1968; **(4)** 99, Aut. 1968; **(8)** 18:100, Sp. 1969.

EngQ English Quarterly (Univ. of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ont., Canada), **(8)** 1:1, June 1968; 2:2, June 1969; **(9)** 3:1, Sp. 1970.

ERec English Record (N.Y.E.C., St. Univ. Coll., Brockport, N.Y. 14420), **(7)** 20:2, Dec. 1969; **(10)** 3, Feb. 1970.

ES English Studies ("De Terp" B30, Heemskerklaan 37, Amersfoort, Holland), **(3)** 49:1, Feb. 1968; 2, Apr. 1968; 3, June 1968; 4, Aug. 1968.

ESA English Studies in Africa (Witwatersrand Univ. Press, Jan Smuts Ave., Johannesburg, S. Africa), **(6 & 7)** 10:2, Mar. 1967.

ESQ Emerson Society Quarterly (Emerson Soc., Drawer 1080, Hartford, Ct. 06101), **(7)** No. 47, 2nd Qt., Pt. 3, 1967; **(9)** No. 48, 3rd Qt., Pts. 1, 2, 3, 1967; No. 49, 4th Qt., Pts. 1, 2, 3, 1967.

Esquire Esquire (488 Madison Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(1)** 71:5, May 1969; **(3)** 72:2, Aug. 1969; 3, Sept. 1969; **(4)** 70:6, Dec. 1968; 72:5, Nov. 1969; **(5 & 6)** 6, Dec. 1969; **(6)** 73:1, Jan. 1970; **(7)** 70:6, Dec. 1968; 72:5, Nov. 1969; 73:3, Mar. 1970; **(10)** 2, Feb. 1970.

ETC ETC (San Francisco St. Coll., S.F., Ca. 94132) **(4)** 24:1, Mar. 1967; 2, June 1967; 4, Dec. 1967.

EverR Evergreen Review (80 Univ. Pl., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(1)** 13:67, June 1969; **(4)** 71, Oct. 1969; **(6)** 69, 1969; **(8)** 72, Nov. 1969.

Expl Explicator (Va. Commonwealth Univ., 901 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va. 23220), **(2)** 27:3, Nov. 1968; 4, Dec. 1968; 5, Jan. 1969.

—F—

Fabula Fabula (Verlag Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin, Germany), **(1)** 1:1, 1958; 8:3, 1966.

FarP Far Point (Box 35, Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada), **(10)** 2, Sp.-Sum. 1969; 3, Fall-Win. 1969.

FHaysSBS Fort Hays Studies: Bibliography Series (Fort Hays Kansas St. Coll., Hays, Ks. 67602), **(9)** No. 1, June 1961; 3, Aug. 1967.

Folklore Folklore (292 Iffley Rd., Oxford, England), **(6)** 79:2, Sum. 1968; 3, Aut. 1968.

ForumH Forum (Houston), (Univ. of Houston, Houston, Tx. 77004), **(3)** 7:1, Fall-Win. 1969.

—G—

GaHQ Georgia Historical Quarterly (Box 587, Athens, Ga. 30601), **(3)** 51:2, June 1967; 52:1, Mar. 1968.

GorR Gordon Review (Wenham, Ma. 01984), **(10)** 10:2, Win. 1967; 4, Fall 1967; 11:2, Sp. 1968; 3, Fall 1968.

GRM Germanisch-Romanische Monatsschrift (Universitatsverlag, Heidelberg, Germany), **(3)** 19:1, Jan. 1969; 2, Apr. 1969; **(8)** 3, July 1969; 4, Oct. 1969.

—H—

H&T History and Theory (Wesleyan Univ. Press, Wesleyan Sta., Middletown, Ct. 06457), **(9)** 7:1, 1968.

Harpers Harper's Magazine (Harper's Mag. Co., 2 Park Ave., New York, N.Y. 10016), **(6)** 224:1340, Jan. 1962; 1341, Feb. 1962; 1342, Mar. 1962; 225:1347, Aug. 1962; 1348, Sept. 1962; 1349, Oct. 1962; 226:1352, Jan. 1963; 1355, Apr. 1963; 1356, May 1963; 227:1359, Aug. 1963; 1361, Oct. 1963; 228:1366, Mar. 1964; 1367, Apr. 1964; 1368, May 1964; 229:1372, Sept. 1964; 230: 1378, Mar. 1965; 1381, June 1965; 231:1386, Nov. 1965; 232:1392, May 1966; **(7)** 230:1379, Apr. 1965; 1381, June 1965.

HistA Historical Abstracts (Clio Press for the Am. Biblio. Center, Riviera Campus, 2010 Alameda Padre Serra, Santa Barbara, Ca. 93103), **(9)** 15:2-3, Sept. 1969; 4, Dec. 1969; **(10)** 16:1, Mar. 1970.

HistJ Historical Journal (St. John's Coll., Cambridge, England) **(9)** 10:2, 1967.

Holiday Holiday (1100 Waterway Blvd., Indianapolis, In. 46202) **(4)** 30:1, July 1961; 3, Sept. 1961; 31:2, Feb. 1962; 5, May 1962; 32:1, July 1962; 33:3, Mar. 1963; 4, Apr. 1963; 34:1, July 1963; **(7)** 31:1, Jan. 1962; 4, Apr. 1962.

HornB Horn Book (Douglass Coll., New Brunswick, N.J. 08903), **(4)** 33:3, June 1957; 34:2, Apr. 1958.

HSL Hartford Studies in Literature (Univ. of Hartford, 200 Bloomfield Ave., W. Hartford, Ct. 06117), **(3)** 1:1, 1969; **(6)** 2, 1969; **(9)** 3, 1969.

HToday History Today (Bracken House, 10 Cannon St., London, E.C. 4, England), **(9)** 18:1, 1968.

HTR Harvard Theological Review (Harvard Divinity Sch., 45 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Ma. 02139), **(3)** 62:1, Jan. 1969; **(8)** 2, Apr. 1969; 3, July 1969.

HudR Hudson Review (65 E. 55th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(3)** 21:3, Aut. 1968; 4, Win. 1968-69; **(5)** 22:1, Sp. 1969.

—I—

IEY Iowa English Yearbook (Ia. St. Univ., Ames, Ia. 50012), **(7)** No. 13, Fall 1968; 14, Fall 1969.

IowaR Iowa Review (EPB 453, Univ. of Ia., Iowa City, Ia. 52240), **(9)** 1:1, Win. 1970; **(10)** 2, Sp. 1970.

—J—

JAesE Journal of Aesthetic Education (Bur. of Educ. Res., Univ. of Il., Urbana, Il. 61802), **(1)** 2:1, Jan. 1968; 2, Apr. 1968; **(5)** 3, July 1968; 4, Oct. 1968; 3:1, Jan. 1969; 2, Apr. 1969.

JAmS Journal of American Studies (Cambridge Univ. Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston R, London N.W. 1, England), **(9)** 3:1, July 1969.

JBS Journal of British Studies (Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct. 06106), **(9)** 7:2, 1968.

JCHist Journal of Contemporary History (4, Devonshire St., London, W.1, England), **(9 & 10)**, 2:2, 1967.

JCL Journal of Commonwealth Literature (Sch. of Eng., Univ. of Leeds, Leeds, England), **(5 & 6)** No. 6, Jan. 1969; **(9)** No. 7, July 1969; **(10)** No. 7, July 1969; 8, Dec. 1969.

JCSA Journal of the Catch Society of America (Eng. Dept., St. Univ. Coll., Fredonia, N.Y. 14063), **(9)** 1:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Sum. 1969; 3, Fall 1969.

JEGP Journal of English and Germanic Philology (208 Eng. Bldg., Univ. of Il., Urbana, Il. 61801), **(2)** 67:3, July 1968; 4, Oct. 1968; **(4 & 5)** 68:2, Apr. 1969; **(5)** 1, Jan. 1969; 2, Apr. 1969; 3, July 1969.

JewQ Jewish Quarterly (Jewish Lit. Pub., 68 Worcester Crescent, London N.W. 7, England), **(9)** 17:2, Sum. 1969; 3-4, Win. 1969.

JJCL Jadavpur Journal of Comparative Literature (Comp. Lit. Dept., Jadavpur Univ., Calcutta 32, India), **(1)** 7, 1967; **(8)** 8, 1968.

JJQ James Joyce Quarterly (Univ. of Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. 74104), **(5)** 5:1, Fall 1967; 2, Win. 1968; 3, Sp. 1968; 4, Sum. 1968; **(6)** 4:3, Sp. 1967; 4, Sum. 1967.

JWCI Journal of the Warburg and Courtald Institutes, **(7)** 20:1-2, Jan.-June 1957; 3-4, July-Dec. 1957.

—K—

KJ Kipling Journal (Kipling Soc., 18 Northumberland Ave., London W.C. 2, England), **(2)** 36:169, Mar. 1969; **(6)** 171, Sept. 1969; **(8)** 172, Dec. 1969; **(9)** 170, June 1969; **(10)** 37: 173, Mar. 1970.

KR Kenyon Review (Kenyon Coll., Gambier, Oh. 43022), **(6)** 31:3, 1969; **(8)** 4, 1969; **(9)** 5, 1969.

KSJ Keats-Shelley Journal (Keats-Shelley Assoc. of Am. Inc., 715 5th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(7)** 17, 1968 (Bibliography); 18, 1969.

KSMB Keats-Shelley Memorial Association Association Bulletin (Keats-Shelley Mem. House, 26 Piazza di Spagna, Roma, Italy), **(3)** 19, 1968.

—L—

L&P Literature and Psychology (Eng. Dept., Fairleigh Dickinson Univ., Teaneck, N.J. 07666), **(4)** 18:1, 1968; 2 & 3, 1968; 4, 1968; 19:1, 1969; 2, 1969.

LanM Langues Modernes (Assoc. des Prof. de Langue Vivantes, de L'Enseignement Public, 29 rue D'Ulm, Paris V6, France), **(1 & 3)** 60:2, Mar.-Apr. 1966; **(3)** 59:3, May-June 1965; **(5)** 6, Nov.-Dec. 1965; 60:1, Jan.-Feb. 1966.

LaS Louisiana Studies (La. Studies Inst., Northwestern St. Coll., Natchitoches, La. 71457), **(7)** 8:1, Sp. 1969.

LCJAS Louisburg College Journal of Arts and Sciences (Louisburg, N.C.), **(3)** 1:1, June 1967.

Library Library, 5th Series (Worcester Coll., Oxford, England), **(1)** 24:1, Mar. 1969; **(3)** 2, June 1969; **(10)** 3, Sept. 1969.

Listener Listener and BBC Television Review (BBC Pub., 35 Marylebone High St., London W.1, England), **(2)** 78:2005, Aug. 31, 1967; 2010, Oct. 5, 1967; 2011, Oct. 12, 1967; 2012, Oct. 19, 1967; 2016, Nov. 16, 1967; 2017, Nov. 23, 1967; 79:2023, Jan. 4, 1968; 2027, Feb. 1, 1968; 2036, Apr. 4,

1968; 2040, May 2, 1968; 2048, June 27, 1968; 80:2052, July 25, 1968; 2056, Aug. 22, 1968.

Lochlann Lochlann: A Review of Celtic Studies (Simon Darres Veg 12, Oslo 6, Norway), **(9)** 4, 1969.

LonMag London Magazine (22 Charing Cross Rd., London W.C. 2, England), **(8)** 8:9, Dec. 1968; 10, Jan. 1969; 12, Mar. 1969; 9:1, Apr. 1969; 6, Sept. 1969; 10, Jan. 1970.

—M—

MAe Medium Aevum (Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, England), **(10)** 36:2, 1967; 37:3, 1968; 38:1, 1969; 2, 1969.

MalR Malahat Review (Univ. of Victoria, Victoria, B.C., Canada), **(9)** No. 10, Apr. 1969.

Manus Manuscripta (3655 W. Pine Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. 63108), **(2)** 13:1, Mar. 1969; **(9)** 3, Nov. 1969.

MarkR Markham Review (Horrmann Lib., Wagner Coll., Staten Island, N.Y. 10301), **(4)** No. 1, Feb. 1968; 2, May 1968; 3, Oct. 1968; 4, Feb. 1969; 5, May 1969; **(8)** 2:1, Sept. 1969.

McNR McNeese Review (McNeese St. Coll., Lake Charles, La. 70604), **(5)** 18, 1967.

MD Modern Drama (Eng. Dept., Ks. Univ., Lawrence, Ks. 66045), **(1)** 11:3, Dec. 1968; **(3)** 4, Feb. 1969; 12:1, May 1969; **(8)** 2, Sept. 1969; **(9)** 3, Dec. 1969.

Meanjin Meanjin Quarterly (34 Story St., Parkville, N. 2, Victoria, Australia), **(10)** 28:4, Sum. 1969; 29:1, Aut. 1970.

MedH Medical History (Wellcome Inst. of the Hist. of Med., 183 Euston Rd., London N.W. 1, England), **(3)** 9:4, Oct. 1965; 10:4, Oct. 1966; **(6)** 11:2, Apr. 1967.

Mencken Menckeniana (Enoch Pratt Free Lib., Baltimore, Md. 21200 **(8)** No. 30, Sum. 1969.

MFS Modern Fiction Studies (108 Univ. Hall, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, In. 47907), **(1)** 14:3, Aut. 1968; **(3)** 4, Win. 1968-1969; 15:1, Sp. 1969; **(4)** 2, Sum. 1969; **(6)** 2, Sum. 1969.

Midstream Midstream (515 Park Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10022), **(6)** 14:7, Aug.-Sept. 1968; 9, Nov. 1968; 15:1, Jan. 1969; 5, May 1969; 6, June-July 1969; **(7)** 4, Apr. 1969.

MiltonN Milton Newsletter (Ellis Hall, Oh. Univ., Athens, Oh. 45701), **(2)** 2:4, Dec. 1968; **(5)** 3:1, Mar. 1969; 2, May 1969.

MinnR Minnesota Review (Box 4066, Highland Sta., St. Paul, Mn. 55116), **(1)** 7:3-4, 1967; 8:1, 1968; 2, 1968; 3, 1968; 4, 1968; 9:1, 1969.

MLR Modern Language Review (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Birmingham, Birmingham 15, England), **(4)** 63:4, Oct. 1968; **(7)** 64:2, Apr. 1969; 3, July 1969; **(9)** 4, Oct. 1969; 65:1, Jan. 1970.

Month Month (114 Mount St., London W. 1, England), **(7)** 228, July-Aug. 1969; Sept. 1969.

MP Modern Philology (Univ. of Chicago, 1050 E. 59th St., Chicago, Il. 60601), **(3)** 66:3, Feb. 1969; **(8)** 4, May 1969; 67:1, Aug. 1969; 2, Nov. 1969; **(10)** 3, Feb. 1970.

MPMLPS Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society (from **HistA [q.v.]**, 15:2-3, Sept. 1969), **(9)** 106, 1963-64.

MQR Michigan Quarterly Review (Univ. of Mi., 3032 Rackham Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mi. 48104), **(9)** 8:1, 1969; 3, 1969; **(10)** 4, 1969; 9:1, 1970.

MSCS Mankato State College Studies (Mankato St. Coll., Mankato, Mn. 56001), **(10)** 3:1, Dec. 1968.

MSE Massachusetts Studies in English (Eng. Dept., Bartlett Hall, Univ. of Ma., Amherst, Ma. 01002), **(7)** 1:3, Sp. 1968.

MSprak Moderna Sprak (Mod. Lang. Teacher's Assoc. of Sweden, Fru Majken Korlen, Box 41, Saltsjo-Duvnas, Sweden), **(6)** 59:4, 1965; 60:1, 1966; 2, 1966; 3, 1966; 4, 1966; 61:1, 1967; 2, 1967; 3, 1967; 4, 1967; 62:3, 1968; **(7)** 1, 1968; 2, 1968.

MTJ Mark Twain Journal (Kirkwood, Mo. 63122), **(9)** 15:1, Win. 1970.

MusQ Musical Quarterly (G. Schirmer, Inc., 609 5th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10017), **(6)** 47:1, Jan. 1961; 48:4, Oct. 1962; 54:4, Oct. 1968.

—N—

Names Names (Eng. Dept., St. Univ. Coll., Potsdam, N.Y. 13676), **(6)** 16:3, Sept. 1968.

NAmR New American Review (1301 Ave. of of the Americas, N.Y., N.Y. 10019), **(10)** No. 4; 6; 7; 8.

N&Q Notes and Queries (Oxford Univ. Press, Ely House, Dover St., London W. 1, England), **(2)** 16:2, Feb. 1969; 3, Mar. 1969; 4, Apr. 1969; **(3)** 5, May 1969; **(5)** 16:6, June 1969; 7, July 1969; 8, Aug. 1969; 9, Sept. 1969; **(6)** 7, July 1969; 10, Oct. 1969; **(7)** 11, Nov. 1969; 12, Dec. 1969; 17:1, Jan. 1970; **(10)** 2, Feb. 1970; 3, Mar. 1970; 4, Apr. 1970.

NatR National Review (150 E. 35th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10016), **(9)** 20:5, Feb. 6, 1968.

NCampR New Campus Review (Metropolitan St. Coll., 250 W. 14th Ave., Denver, Co. 80204), **(3)** 1:1, May 1966; 1:4, Win.-Sp. 1968; 2:1, Fall 1968.

Neophil Neophilologus (Engels Seminarium, Herengracht 330, Amsterdam-C, Netherlands), **(4)** 50:4, Oct. 1966; 51:1, Jan. 1967; 2, Apr. 1967; 3, July 1967; 52:1, Jan. 1968; 2, Apr. 1968.

Nexus Nexus (See **Busara**), Eng. Dept., Univ. Coll., Univ. Way, Nairobi, Kenya), **(10)** 1:2, Aug. 1967; 2:1, July 1968.

NLB Newberry Library Bulletin (60 W. Walton St., Chicago, Il. 60610), **(7)** 6:1, Nov. 1962.

NLWJ National Library of Wales Journal (Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire, Wales), **(5)** 15:4, Win. 1968.

NM Neuphilologische Mitteilungen (Mod. Lang. Soc. of Helsinki, 27 A Annankatu, Helsinki 10, Finland), **(9)** 68:1, 1967; 2, 1967; 3, 1967; 4, 1967.

NMS Nottingham Mediaeval Studies (Univ. of Nottingham, Nottingham, England), **(4)** 11, 1967.

NMW Notes on Mississippi Writers (Eng. Dept., Univ of S. Ms., Hattiesburg, Ms. 39401), **(7)** 1:1, Sp. 1968; 2, Fall 1968; 3, Win. 1969; 2:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Fall, 1969; **(9)** 3, Win. 1970.

NOrlR New Orleans Review (New Orleans Consortium, Loyola Univ., 6363 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. 70118), **(1)** 1:2, Win. 1969; **(8)** 3, Sp. 1969.

NRam New Rambler (Broadmead, Eynford Rd., Farningham, Kent, England), **(2)** C.6, Jan. 1969; **(6)** C.7, June 1969.

NS Neueren Sprachen (600 Frankfurt am Main, Hochstrasse 31, Germany), **(1)** 17:12, Dec. 1968; 18:1, Jan. 1969; 2, Feb. 1969; 3, Mar. 1969; 4, Apr. 1969; **(4)** 5, May 1969; 6, June 1969; 7, July 1969; 8, Aug. 1969; **(5)** 9, Sept. 1969; **(6)** 8, Aug. 1969; **(8)** 10, Oct. 1969; 11, Nov. 1969; 12, Dec. 1969; **(10)** 19:1, Jan. 1970; 2, Feb. 1970; 4, Apr. 1970; 5, May 1970.

NSt New Statesman (10 Great Turnstile Rd., High Holburn, London W.C. 1, England), **(5)** Dec. 6, 1968; 13, 1968; Jan. 3, 1969; **(6)** 10, 1969; Feb. 7, 21, 1969; Mar. 21, 1969; Apr. 11, 1969; May 9, 1969; **(8)** May 23, 30, 1969; June 13, 27, 1969; July 25, 1969; Aug. 1, 15, 1969; Sept. 5, 19, 26, 1969; Oct. 3, 1969; Nov. 14, 28, 1969; Dec. 12, 1969.

NWR Northwest Review (Univ. of Or., Eugene, Or. 97403), **(10)** 10:2, Win. 1970.

NY New Yorker (25 W. 43rd St., N.Y., N.Y. 10036), **(4)** 45:1, Feb. 22, 1969; 10, Apr. 26, 1969; 15, May 31, 1969.

NYTBR New York Times Book Review (N.Y. Times Co., Times Sq., N.Y., N.Y. 10036), **(7)** Dec. 25, 1960; Jan. 1, 15, 22, 1961; July 2, 9, 1961.

—O—

Occident Occident (Eshleman Hall, Univ. of Ca., Berkeley, Ca. 94720), **(3)** 3, Sp.-Sum. 1969.

OdyR Odyssey Review (Latin Am. & Eur. Lit. Soc., Richmond, Va. 23200), **(3)** 1, Mar. 1962.

Ohioana Ohioana (Ohioana Lib. Assoc., Ohio Depts. Bldg., Columbus, Oh. 43215), **(1)** 8:3, Fall 1965.

OL Orbis Litterarum (Univ. of Odense, 230 Hjallesevej, DK-5000 Odense, Denmark), **(9)** 24:1, 1969; 2, 1969.

OUR Ohio University Review (Oh. Univ., Athens, Oh. 45701), **(7)** 11, 1969.

—P—

P&R Philosophy and Rhetoric (Pa. St. Univ., 422 Boucke Bldg., Univ. Park, Pa. 16802), **(3)** 2:1, Win. 1969; 2, Sp. 1969.

Paunch Paunch (123 Woodward, Buffalo, N.Y. 14214), **(1)** No. 33, Dec. 1968.

PBSA Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America (Eng. Bldg. 110, Univ. of Tx., Austin, Tx. 78712), **(1)** 63:1, 1st Qt. 1969; **(4)** 2, 2nd Qt. 1969.

Philos Philosophy (Royal Institute of Philos., 14 Gordon Sq., London, W.C. 1, England), **(9)** 43:163, 1968.

Phylon Phylon (Atlanta Univ., Atlanta, Ga. 30314), **(9)** 28:3, Fall 1967; 29:2, Sum. 1968; 3, Fall 1968; 30:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Sum. 1969.

PLL Papers on Language and Literature (S. Il. Univ., Edwardsville, Il. 62025), **(2)** 2:4, Fall 1966; 3:1, Win. 1967.

PMLA PMLA (Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Am., 6 Washington Sq. N., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(1)** 83:5, Oct. 1968; 84:1, Jan. 1969; **(5)** 2, Mar. 1969; 3, May 1969; 6, Oct. 1969; **(6)** 3, May 1969.

PNQ Pacific Northwest Quarterly (Parrington Hall, Univ. of Wa., Seattle, Wa. 98105), **(9)** 55:4, 1964.

PoetA Poetry Australia (South Head Press, 350 Lyons Rd., Five Dock, Sydney, N.S.W. 2046, Australia), **(10)** 32, Feb. 1970.

PoetR Poetry Reviey (Poetry Soc., 21 Earls Court Sq., London, S.W. 5, England), **(4)** 56:3, Aut. 1965; **(6)** 58:4, Win. 1967; 59:3, Aut. 1968; 4, Win. 1968; 60:1, Sp. 1969.

PP Philologica Pragensia (Ceskoslovenska Akademie ved, Uslav Jazyku a Literatur, Liliova 13, Prague 1-Stre Mesto, Czechoslovakia), **(3)** 12:2, 1969; **(8)** 3, 1969.

PR Partisan Review (Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N.J. 08903), **(5)** 35:4, Fall 1968; 36:1, Win. 1969; 2, 1969.

PrS Prairie Schooner (105 Andrews Hall, Univ. of Nb., Lincoln, Nb. 68508), **(4)** 42:3, Fall 1968; 4, Win. 1968-69; 43:1, Sp. 1969; **(7)** 1, Sp. 1969.

PsyR Psychoanalytic Review (Nat. Psychol. Assoc. for Psychoan., Inc., 29 E. 10th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(4)** 55:2, Sum. 1968; 3, Fall 1968; 4, Win. 1968-69; 56:1, Sp. 1969.

PULC Princeton University Library Chronicle (Princeton Univ. Lib., Princeton, N.J. 08540), **(2)** 29:2, Win. 1968; 3, Sp. 1968; 30:1, Aut. 1968.

—Q—

QJS Quarterly Journal of Speech (Communic. & Theater Dept., Univ. of Co., Boulder, Co. 80302), **(10)** 55:3, Oct. 1969.

QQ Queen's Quarterly (Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., Canada), **(1)** 76:1, Sp. 1969; **(4)** 2, Sum. 1969; **(8)** 3, Aut. 1969; **(10)** 4, Win. 1969; 77:1, Sp. 1970.

QRL Quarterly Review of Literature (26 Haslet Ave., Princeton, N.J. 08540), **(4)** 303:2, Apr. 1965.

QuakH Quaker History (Charles Patterson Van Pelt Lib., Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), **(10)** 58:2, Aut. 1969.

—R—

RdP Revue de Paris (114 Ave. de Champs Elysees, Paris 8e, France), **(1)** Sept. 1967; **(5)** Feb. 1968; Mar. 1968; Aug.-Sept. 1968; Nov. 1968; Mar. 1969; **(6)** Aug.-Sept. 1969; **(8)** Nov. 1969.

Realities Realities (Societe d'Etudes et de Publications Economiques, 13 rue Saint-Georges, Paris 9e, France), **(4)** No. 164, July 1964; 248, Sept. 1966; 266, Mar. 1968; 269, June 1968; **(6)** No. 280, May 1969.

RECTR Restoration and 18th Century Theatre Research (Loyola Univ., 6525 N. Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Il. 60626), **(2)** 8:1, May 1969; **(9)** 2, Nov. 1969.

RenD Renaissance Drama (Northwestern Univ., 617 Foster St., Evanston, Il. 60201), **(9)** n.s. 2, 1969.

RenP Renaissance Papers (402 Allen Bldg., Duke Univ., Durham, N.C. 27706), **(10)** 1968.

RES Review of English Studies (Clarendon Press, Oxford, England), **(2)** 19:73, Feb. 1968; **(6)** 74, May 1968; 75, Aug. 1968; **(9)** 76, Nov. 1968.

RevN Revue Nouvelle (Square de la Residence, Brussels 4, Belgium), **(4)** 44: 7-8, July-Aug. 1966.

RevPol Review of Politics (Box B, Notre Dame, In. 46556), **(5)** 27:3, July 1965; 4, Oct. 1965; **(7)** 28:3, July 1966.

RevSI Revista Storica Italiana (from **Hista [q.v.]**, 16:1, Mar. 1970), **(10)** 75:2, 1963; 76:1, 1964.

RLM Revue des Lettres Modernes (72 rue du Cardinal, Lemoine, Paris 5E, France), **(3)** 127-129, 1965; 134-136, 1966; 157-159, 1967.

RMeta Review of Metaphysics (214 Lyman Beecher Hall, Haverford Coll., Haverford, Pa 19041), **(1)** 11:1, Sept. 1957; 12:1, Sept. 1958.

RMS Renaissance and Modern Studies (Univ. of Nottingham, Univ. Park, Nottingham, England), **(7)** 13, 1969.

RNC Revista Nacional de Cultura (Instituto Nacional de Cultura y Bellas Artes, Box 12497, Caracas, Venezuela), **(9)** 28:178, Nov.-Dec. 1966.

RO Revista de Occidente (Barbara de Braganza 12, Madrid 4, Spain), **(8)** 1:2, Aug. 1963; 6:60, Mar. 1968; 7:71, Feb. 1969; 75, June 1969; **(9)** 81, Dec. 1969.

RORD Research Opportunities in Renaissance Drama (2040 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Il. 60201), **(6)** 11, 1968.

RQ Riverside Quarterly (Box 40, Univ. Sta., Regina, Sask., Canada), **(3)** 4:1, Aug. 1969; 2, Jan. 1970.

RS Research Studies (Wa. St. Univ., Pullman, Wa. 99164), **(4)** 36:1, Mar. 1968; 2, June 1968; 3, Sept. 1968; **(5)** 37:1, Mar. 1969; **(6)** 36:4, Dec. 1968.

—S—

SAB South Atlantic Bulletin (SAMLA, Box 638, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514), **(4)** 33:2, Mar. 1968; 3, May 1968; 4, Nov. 1968.

Salmagundi Salmagundi (Box 768, Flushing, N.Y. 11355), **(6)** 1:1, Fall 1965; 2, Win. 1966; 3, Fall, 1966; 4, Win. 1966-1967; 2:1, Sp. 1967; 2, Fall 1967-Win. 1968; 3, Sp. 1968; **(7)** 1:1, Fall 1965; 4, Win. 1966-1967.

Samtiden Samtiden (H. Aschehoag & Co., Sehestedsgt 3, Oslo 1, Norway), **(10)** 78:3, Mar. 1969.

SB Studies in Bibliography (530 Cabell Hall, Univ. of Va., Charlottesville, Va. 22904), **(10)** 23, 1970.

SBT Studies in Burke and His Time (Rockford Coll., Rockford, Il. 61101), **(1)** 9:3, Sp. 1968; 10:1, Fall 1968.

Sc&Soc Science and Society (30 E. 20th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(9)** 32:2, 1968.

SCarR South Carolina Review (Eng. Dept., Furman Univ., Greenville, S.C. 29613), **(1)** 1:1, Nov. 1968; **(3)** 2, May 1969; **(8)** 2:1, Nov. 1969.

SCHM South Carolina Historical Magazine (Fireproof Bldg., Charleston, S.C. 29401), **(3)** 67:2, Apr. 1966.

Scribl Scriblerian (Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Pa. 19122), **(3)** 1:1, Aut. 1968; 2, Sp. 1969; **(6)** 2:1, Aut. 1969.

SDR South Dakota Review (Eng. Dept., Box 111, Exchn., Vermillion, S.D. 57069), **(4)** 6:4, Win. 1968-1969; **(7)** 7:4, Win. 1969-1970; **(8)** 3, Aut. 1969.

SEL Studies in English Literature 1500-1900 (Rice Univ., Houston, Tx. 77001), **(2)** 9:1, Win. 1969; **(4)** 2, Sp. 1969; 3, Sum. 1969; **(8)** 4, Aut. 1969.

Serif Serif (Kent State Univ., Kent, Oh. 44240), **(2)** 4:2, June 1967; 3, Sept. 1967; 4, Dec. 1967.

Shen Shenandoah (Box 722, Lexington, Va. 24450), **(3)** 20:1, Aut. 1968; 2, Win. 1969; **(8)** 3, Sp. 1969; 4, Sum. 1969; **(10)** 21:1, Aut. 1969; 2, Win 1970.

SHR Southern Humanities Review (Auburn Univ., Auburn, Al. 36830), **(2)** 2:3, Sum. 1968; 4, Fall 1968; 3:1, Win. 1968; (4) 2, Sp. 1969; 3, Sum. 1969; **(6)** 4, Fall 1969.

SIR Studies in Romanticism (236 Bay State Rd., Boston, Ma. 02215), **(1)** 8:1, Aut. 1968; **(3)** 8:2, Win. 1969; 3, Sp. 1969; **(9)** 4, Sum. 1969.

SJ Shakespeare Jahrbuch (Drucksache, Nachfolger, Postfach 48, Weimar, Germany), **(4)** 105, 1969.

SLImag Studies in the Literary Imagination (Eng. Dept., Ga. St. Coll., Atlanta, Ga. 30303), **(1)** 2:1, Apr. 1969; **(3)** 2, Oct. 1969; **(9)** 3:1, Apr. 1970.

SM Speech Monographs (Speech & Dram. Art Dept., Univ. of Ia., Iowa City, Ia. 52240), **(7)** 36:4, Nov. 1969.

SNL Satire Newsletter (State Univ. Coll., Oneonta, N.Y. 13820), **(5, 6, & 7)** 6:1, Fall 1968; 2, Sp. 1969; **(7)** 7:1, Fall 1969.

SNovel Studies in the Novel (N. Tx. St. Univ., Denton, Tx. 76203), **(4)** 1:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Sum. 1969; **(8)** 3, Fall 1969; **(9)** 4, Win. 1969.

SoQ Southern Quarterly (Eng. Dept., Univ. of S. Ms., Box 78, Southern Sta., Hattiesburg, Ms. 39401), **(4)** 7:1, Oct. 1968; 2, Jan. 1969.

SoRA Southern Review (Adelaide), (Univ. of Adelaide, Adelaide, Australia), **(6 & 7)** 3:3, 1969; **(9)** 4, 1969.

SQ Shakespeare Quarterly (Box 9867, Chevy Chase, Md. 20015), **(1)** 19:3, Sum. 1968; 4, Aut. 1968; 20:1, Win. 1969; **(4)** 2. Sp. 1969.

SR Sewanee Review (Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tn. 37375), **(2)** 76:3, Sum. 1968; 4, Aut. 1968; 77:1, Win. 1969; 2, Sp. 1969.

SRetA Studia Romanica et Anglica (Eng. Dept., Zagreb Univ., 14 Trg. Marsala Tita, Zagreb, Yugoslavia), **(6)** No. 109, Fall 1967.

SRO Shakespearean Research and Opportunities (Grad. Center, City Univ. of N.Y., 33 W. 42nd St., N.Y., N.Y. 10036), **(9)** 4, 1968-1969.

SSF Studies in Short Fiction (Newberry Coll., Newberry, S.C. 29108), **(1)** 6:1, Fall 1968; **(3)** 2, Win. 1969; 3, Sp. 1969; **(6)** 3, Sp. 1969.

Studies Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review (35 Lower Leeson St., Dublin, Ireland), **(7)** 56:223, Aut. 1967; 57:225, Sp. 1968; 226, Sum. 1968; 228, Win. 1968.

STwenC Studies in the Twentieth Century (Russel Sage Coll., Troy, N.Y. 12180), **(1)** No. 1, Sp. 1968; **(4)** 2, Fall 1968; **(8)** 3, Sp. 1969; 4, Fall 1969.

Style Style (Univ. of Ar., Box 1533, Fayetteville, Ar. 72701), **(4)** 2:1, Win. 1968; 2, Sp. 1968; 3, Fall 1968; **(7)** 3:3, Fall 1969; **(8)** 1, Win. 1969; 2, Sp. 1969.

—T—

TA Theatre Annual (Rom. Lang. Dept., St. Univ. of N.Y., Albany, N.Y. 12203), **(1)** 23, 1967.

TCBS Transactions of the Cambridge Bibliographical Society (Univ. Lib., Cambridge, England), **(8)** 5:1, 1969.

TCL Twentieth Century Literature (Immaculate Heart Coll., 2021 N. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Ca. 90027), **(1)** 13:2, July 1967; 3, Oct. 1967; 4, Jan. 1968; 14:1, Apr. 1968; 2, July 1968; 3, Oct. 1968; **(9)** 4, Jan. 1969; 15:1, Apr. 1969; 2, July 1969.

TenRB Tennyson Research Bulletin (Tennyson Res. Center, Lincoln, England), **(5)** No. 1, Oct. 1967; 2, Nov. 1968; 3, Aug. 1968; **(8)** 1:3, Nov. 1969.

Thought Thought (Fordham Univ., Bronx, N.Y. 10458), **(5)** 44:172, Sp. 1969; **(9)** 174, Aut. 1969; **(10)** 173, Sum. 1969.

TJS Transactions of the Johnson Society 28 Cromwell's Meadow, Lichfield, Stafford, England), **(7)** Dec. 1969.

TN Theatre Notebook (22 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W. 1, England), **(2)** 23:3, Sp. 1969; **(5)** 22:4, Sum. 1968; 23:1, Aut. 1968; 2, Win. 1968-69; 4, Sum. 1969; **(9)** 24:1, Aut. 1969; **(10)** 2, Win. 1969-70.

Torre La Torre (Univ. of Puerto Rico, Box 1956, Rio Piedras, P.R. 00931), **(8)** 16:60, Apr.-June 1968; **(9)** 17:63, Jan.-Mar. 1969.

Trace Trace (Am. Office, Box 1068, Hollywood, Ca. 90028), **(1)** 68(II), 1968.

TrAR Transatlantic Review (Box 3348, Grand Central Sta., N.Y., N.Y. 10017), **(1)** No. 28, Sp. 1968; 29, Sum. 1968.

TriQ Tri-Quarterly (Northwestern Univ., Univ. Hall 101, Evanston, Il. 60201), **(1)** No. 12, Sp. 1968; **(4 & 5)** No. 15, Sp. 1969.

TSB Thoreau Society Bulletin (St. Univ. Teacher's Coll., Geneseo, N.Y. 14454), **(2)** No. 106, Win. 1969; 107, Sp. 1969; **(5)** 108, Sum. 1969; **(6)** 109, Fall 1969.

TSE Tulane Studies in English (Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La. 70118), **(1)** 16, 1968.

TSLL Texas Studies in Literature and Language (Univ. of Tx., Austin, Tx. 78712), **(1)** 4:1, Sp. 1962; 2, Sum. 1962.

TUnS Transactions of the Unitarian Society (from **HistA [q.v.]**, 15:2-3, Sept. 1969), **(9)** 13:2, 1964.

Twainian **Twainian** (Mark Twain Res. Foundation, Perry, Mo. 63462), **(4)** 26:5, Sept.-Oct. 1967; 6, Nov.-Dec. 1967; 27:1, Jan.-Feb. 1968; 2, Mar.-Apr. 1968; 3, May-June 1968; 4, Jul.-Aug. 1968; 5, Sept.-Oct. 1968.

TwenCS Twentieth Century Studies (Faculty of Humanities, Univ. of Kent, Canterbury, England), **(5)** No. 1, Mar. 1969; **(8 & 10)** 1:2, Nov. 1969.

—U—

UCQ University College Quarterly (Bessey Hall, Mi. St. Univ., E. Lansing, Mi. 48823), **(1)** 14:3, Mar. 1969.

UDR University of Dayton Review (300 Coll. Pk. Ave., Dayton, Oh. 45409), **(2)** 1:1, Sp. 1964; 2:2, Fall 1965; 3:1, Win. 1966; 4:1, Win. 1967.

UMSE University of Mississippi Studies in English (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Ms., University, Ms. 38677), **(2)** 8, 1967; **(4 & 5)** 9, 1968.

UPortR University of Portland Review (Univ. of Portland, Portland, Or. 97203), **(6)** 19:2, Fall 1967; 21:1, Sp. 1969.

URKC University Review (Kansas City) (Univ. of Mo. at K. C., 5100 Rockhill Rd., K. C., Mo. 64110), **(3)** 35:3, Mar. 1969; **(6)** 32:3, Mar. 1966; 4, June 1966; 35:1, Oct. 1968; 2, Dec. 1968; **(8)** 4, June 1969; 36:1, Oct. 1969; **(9)** 33:1, Oct. 1966; 2, Dec. 1966; 34:1, Oct. 1967; 2, Dec. 1967; 3, Mar. 1968; 4, June 1968; **(10)** 32:1, Oct. 1965; 2, Dec. 1965; 33:3, Mar. 1967; 4, June 1967; 36:2, Dec. 1969; 3, Mar. 1970.

—V—

Vectors Astme Vectors, **(2)** 4:3, May-June 1969.

Venture Venture (Univ. of Karachi, Karachi 32, Pakistan), **(1)** 5:2, Apr. 1969.

VIG Vlaamse Gids (Em. Jacqmainlaan 105-107, Brussels 1, Belgium), **(2)** 51:2, Feb. 1967; **(4)** 8, Aug. 1967.

VN Victorian Newsletter (737 E. Bldg., N.Y. Univ., Washington Sq., N.Y., N.Y. 10003), **(2)** No. 34, Fall 1968; **(4)** No. 35, Sp. 1969; **(8)** No. 36, Fall 1969.

Voyages Voyages (Box 4862, Washington, D.C. 20008), **(1 & 3)** 2:3, Fall 1968; **(4)** 4, Sp. 1969.

VP Victorian Poetry (Eng. Dept., W.V. Univ., Morgantown, W.V. 26506), **(6)** 7:1, Sp. 1969; 2, Sum. 1969; 3, Aut. 1969; **(9)** 6:3-4, Aut.-Win. 1968; 7:4, Win. 1969.

VPN Victorian Periodicals Newsletter (Ballantine Hall, In. Univ., Bloomington, In. 47401), **(2)** No. 3, Nov. 1968.

VQR Virginia Quarterly Review (1 W. Range, Charlottesville, Va. 22903), **(1)** 44:3, Sum. 1968; 4, Aut. 1968; 45:1, Win. 1969; **(6)** 3, Sum. 1969; 4, Aut. 1969; **(8)** 46:1, Win. 1970.

VS Victorian Studies (Indiana Univ., Bloomington, In. 47405), **(2)** 12:1, Sept. 1968; 2, Dec. 1968; 3, Mar. 1969; **(4)** 4, June 1969; **(6)** 13:1, Sept. 1969; **(10)** 2, Dec. 1969.

—W—

WAL Western American Literature (Co. St. Univ., Fort Collins, Co. 80521), **(1)** 2:3, Fall 1967; 4, Win. 1968; **(8)** 3:1, Sp. 1968; 2, Sum. 1968; 3, Fall 1968; 4, Win. 1969; **(10)** 2, Sum. 1968; 3, Fall 1968; 3 Fall 1968; 4, Win. 1969.

WCR West Coast Review (Simon Fraser Univ., Burnaby 2, B.C., Canada), **(2)** 3:3, Win. 1969; **(8)** 4:1, Sp. 1969.

Westerley Westerly (Univ. of W. Australia Press, Nedlands, W. Australia), **(6)** No. 1, Apr. 1969; **(9)** 4, Dec. 1969.

WFolk Western Folklore (Claremont Grad. Sch., Claremont, Ca. 91711), **(1)** 26:1, Jan. 1967; **(6)** 26:3, July 1967.

WHR Western Humanities Review (Univ. of Ut., Salt Lake City, Ut. 84112), **(6)** 22:1, Win. 1968; 2, Sp. 1968; 3, Sum. 1968; 4, Aut. 1968; 23:1, Win. 1969; 2, Sp. 1969.

WisSL Wisconsin Studies in Literature (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Wi., Milwaukee, Wi. 53211), **(3)** No. 1, 1964; 2, 1965; 3, 1966; 4, 1967; 5, 1968; 6, 1969.

WMQ William and Mary Quarterly (Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va. 23185), **(6)** 26:3, July 1969.

WN A Wake Newslitter (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Dundee, Dundee DD1 4HN, Scotland,) **(2)** 5:5, Oct. 1968; 6, Dec. 1968; **(4)** 6:1, Feb. 1969; 2, Apr. 1969; **(5)** 4:6, Dec. 1967; 5:1, Feb.

1968; 2, Apr. 1968; 3, June 1968; 4, Aug. 1968; 6:5, Oct. 1969; 6, Dec. 1969; (8) 6:3, June 1969; 4, Aug. 1969.

Word Word (City Coll. of N. Y., 102 Compton Hall, N. Y., N.Y. 10031), (10) 21:3, Dec. 1965.

Works Works (AMS Press, Inc., 56 E. 13th St., N.Y. N.Y. 10003), (2) 1:4, Sum. 1968.

WPQ Western Political Quarterly (Institute of Govt., Univ. of Ut., Salt Lake City, Ut. 84112), (4) 12:2, June 1959; 15:3, Sept. 1962 (supp.).

WSCL Wisconsin Studies in Contemporary Literature (Eng. Dept., Univ. of Wi., Bascom Hall, Madison, Wi. 53706), (1) 3:2, Sp.-Sum. 1962; 3, Fall 1962; (2) 4:1, Win. 1963; 2, Sp.-Sum. 1963; 3, Aut. 1963; (4 & 6) 6:1, Win.-Sp. 1965; 2, Sum. 1965; (6) 5:1, Win.-Sp. 1964; (7) 1, Win.-Sp. 1964; 2, Sum. 1964; 3, Aut. 1964; 6:1, Win.-Sp. 1965; 2, Sum. 1965; (10) 7:1, Win.-Sp. 1966.

WWR Walt Whitman Review (Journalism Dept., Wayne St. Univ., Detroit, Mi. 48202), (2) 10:4, Dec. 1964· 11:1, Mar. 1965; 2, June 1965; 3, Sept. 1965; 4, Dec. 1965; 12:1, Mar. 1966; 2, June 1966; 3, Sept. 1966; 4, Dec. 1966; 13:1, Mar. 1967; (3) 2, June 1967; 3, Sept. 1967; 4, Dec. 1967; 14:1, Mar. 1968; 2, June 1968; 3, Sept. 1968; 4, Dec. 1968; (7) 15:1, Mar. 1969.

—X—

XUS Xavier University Studies (7325 Palmetto St., New Orleans, La. 70125), (2) 2:1, Mar. 1963; 3, Dec. 1963; 3:1, Mar. 1964; 2, June 1964; 3, Dec. 1964.

—Y—

YCGL Yearbook of Comparative and General Literature (Comp. Lit. Dept., In. Univ., 402 Ballantine Hall, Bloomington, In. 47405), (2) No. 15, 1966 (Abstracts from this issue were also printed in AES, 12:1, Jan. 1969); 16, 1967; 17, 1968.

YGen Y Genhinen (Gomerian Press, Llanysul, Cards., Wales), (7) 18:1, Win. 1967-68.

YNSLL Yearbook of the New Society of Letters at Lund (Univ. Lib., Lund, Sweden), (2) 1966; 1967.

YR Yale Review (28 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Ct. 06520), (2) 53:3, Mar. 1964; 4, Sum. 1964; 54:1, Aut. 1964; 2, Win. 1965; 3, Sp. 1965; 4, Sum. 1965.

—Z—

ZAA Zeitschrift fur Anglistik und Amerikanistik (English-Amerikanisches Institute der Humboldt Univ., Unter den Linden 11, Berlin, Germany), (8) 16:2, 1968; 3, 1968; 4, 1968; 17:1, 1969; 2, 1969; (10) 16:4, 1968.

ZRG Zeitschrift fur Religions-und Geistesgeschichte (E. J. Brill GmbH-Verlag, Antwerpener-Str. 6/12, Cologne, W. Germany), (9) 18:4, 1966.

GENERAL INDEX

Editor:	J. Wallace Donald
Managing Editor:	Carmen F. Brooks
Linguistics Editor:	Harold J. Kane
Programmer:	Samuel Coleman

The monthly indexes and the cumulative index for Volume 13 were prepared at the University of Colorado Graduate School Computing Center with the aid of the Center for Computer Studies in the Humanities.

EXPLANATION OF THE INDEX TO VOLUME 13

The index contains two alphabetical listings. The first is a listing of: (1) names of people referred to significantly in the abstracts; (2) titles of anonymous works referred to significantly; and (3) subjects treated. The second is an index to authors of articles abstracted.

Abstracts are indexed under subject headings when they deal with a general subject. Articles about individuals—poets, critics, novelists—are indexed under the names of those individuals, or under their pen name when they are generally known by that name. Titles of all primary literary works mentioned in the abstracts are listed under the name of the author. This listing does not indicate that the article necessarily is limited to a discussion of that work. Articles dealing with well known anonymous works are indexed under the name of the work.

Subject Categories

1. Anonymous texts*
2. Arthurian material
3. Bibliography and scholarship
4. Book production and publishing
5. Children's literature
6. Comparative literature
7. Criticism
8. Devotional and religious literature
9. Education
10. Fiction
11. Folklore
12. History of ideas
13. Humor and satire
14. Linguistics
15. Literary theory**
16. Literature and science
17. Literature and society
18. Literature and the other arts
19. Mass media
20. Particularism and regionalism***
21. Periodicals
22. Periods of literary history
23. Poetry
24. Rhetoric and style
25. Schools and creeds
26. Semi-literary types
27. Theater and drama
28. Themes
29. Writing in theory and practice

*Includes material that is difficult to identify or that is generally not well known.

**"Literary Theory" deals with the most general approach to literature. Articles on genres may be found under the appropriate subject headings, such as Drama, Fiction, Poetry, or Rhetoric and Style The subcategories under Literary Theory are defined as follows:

Concepts: Specific ideas or theories about how literature should be studied, analyzed, or classified.

Form: Studies dealing with anything that helps to determine the structure or general manner of literary works.

Function: Analysis of the purposes, results, or special character of literary activity.

***"Particularism" refers to special interests of a trans-regional character—such as Protestant or Negro culture. "Regionalism" refers to special interests identified with a geographical area—such as Scottish culture.

Major categories and authors are sub-categorized in the annual index only.

NOTE ON THE AUTOMATED INDEX

The automated index follows a few special rules to accommodate the requirements of the computer and to save space:

(1) All material is printed on one monocase font; thus there are no typographical distinctions between titles of various sorts and names of authors.

(2) Names or titles exceeding forty-four characters and spaces in length are abbreviated.

(3) When only one first name of an author is used, that name is printed in full; when two or more first names and/or initials are used, initials are printed. In the cases of Chaucer, Shakespeare, and certain very well known foreign authors, only last names are printed.

(4) Names with prefixes such as De, Mc, Mac, Van, or Von are printed as one unit and alphabetized accordingly.

(5) Titles—Lord, Baron, Earl, etc.—follow the full name, as do designations such as Saint.

(6) No apostrophes or periods are used.

As usual, authors of abstracted articles are listed in the annual index only. These names are printed in the forms in which they appear with the article. If a scholar does not wish to appear as two or three different persons in the annual index, we advise him to sign his name in one standard form when he submits articles to journals for publication.

SUBJECT INDEX

-A-

A E (GEORGE RUSSELL) 122, 944, 2348
ABBO OF FLEURY
  PASSIO SANCTI EADMUNDI 747
ABRAHAMS, PETER
  THIS ISLAND NOW 1804, 3473
  WREATH FOR UDOMO 1804, 3473
ABRUQUAH, JOSEPH 1084
ACHEBE, CHINUA 1078, 1084, 1805
  MAN OF THE PEOPLE 1804
ADAMIC, LOUIS 357
ADAMS, F W L 1924
ADAMS, HENRY 657, 2149, 2756
  EDUCATION OF HENRY ADAMS 2132
  HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES 213
ADAMS, J Q 2370
ADAMS, R P 2385
ADDISON, JOSEPH 482, 743, 808, 1185, 3299
  CATO 1576
ADE, GEORGE
  FABLES IN SLANG 1377
ADELMAN, IRVING 739
ADOLPHUS, JOHN
  BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS FRENCH REVOLUTION 844
AELFRIC
  LIFE OF ST EDMUND 747
  PREFACES 748
AESCHYLUS
  AGAMEMNON 555
  ORESTEIA 130
  PERSIANS 443
  PROMETHEUS BOUND 494, 1056
AESOPS FABLES 405
AGASSIZ, LOUIS 2803
AGEE, JAMES
  DEATH IN THE FAMILY 2416
AIKEN, CONRAD 723, 1433
AIKIN, JOHN 2918
AKPAN, N U 1084
AL-MALAIKA, NAZIK 2003
AL-SABUR, S A
  TRAGEDY OF HALAJ 2003
ALBEE, EDWARD
  BALLAD OF THE SAD CAFE 230
  BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 233
  BIOGRAPHY 1090
  CRITICISM 329, 1090, 1102, 1784, 2736
  DEATH OF BESSIE SMITH 231
  RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 230, 232
  TINY ALICE 666, 1025, 2754
  WHOS AFRAID OF VIRGINIA WOOLF 232, 1026, 3411
  ZOO STORY 1363, 1364
ALCOTT, BRONSON 184, 2403
ALCOTT, L M 1362
ALCUIN 2542
ALDRIDGE, JAMES 2681
ALEXANDER GRAMMATICUS
  DOCTRINALE 3210
ALEXANDER, PETER 443
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM
  SUPPLEMENT 3276
ALFRED 2368
ALFREY, P S
  ORCHID HOUSE 3509
ALGER, HORATIO 1361
ALGREN, NELSON
  WALK ON THE WILD SIDE 3170
ALLDE, EDWARD 3215, 3223
ALLEN, H B 2361
ALLEN, WALTER 1816
ALLINGHAM, MARGERY 1484
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON
  MONALDI 965
ALSPACH, R K 1749
ALTIZER, T J J 485
ALUKO, T M 1084
ALVAREZ, ALFRED 2797
AMIS, KINGSLEY 954, 3020
  ANTI-DEATH LEAGUE 2682
  LUCKY JIM 1265
  ONE FAT ENGLISHMAN 2059
  THAT UNCERTAIN FEELING 1265
AMOSU, MARGARET 2150, 3512
ANDERSON, MAXWELL 234
ANDERSON, P S 3243
ANDERSON, POUL 2755
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD 1028, 1029, 1365
  GODLINESS 235
  WINESBURG OHIO 235, 236, 278, 1027, 2079
ANDREWES, LANCELOT 520
ANDREWS, W P 2381
ANDREYEV, A I 593
ANGIRA-ROBERTS, JARED 3474
ANNE OF DENMARK 2596
ANONYMOUS TEXTS
  ABRAHAM AND ISAAC 1507
  AETHIOPICA 440
  ALL RIGHT 1335
  ALMSGIVING 373
  ANCRENE WISSE 383, 384
  ANDROMANA OR THE MERCHANTS WIFE 1887
  ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLES 1824
  ARDEN OF FEVERSHAM 3283
  ARTHOUR AND MERLIN 1203
  AUCHINLECK MS 2191
  BATTLE OF BRUNANBURH 2847
  BEUNANS MERIASEK 13
  BEVIS OF HAMPTON 2187
  BHAGAVADA-GITA 959
  BLACKBERRY BOY 2399
  BLICKLING HOMILIES 1492
  BODL MS E MUS 160 1857
  BODLEY HOMILIES 3201
  BROME HALL MS 1507
  CASTLE OF PERSEVERANCE 1508, 2540
  CATECHESES CELTIQUES 749
  CHANSON DE ROLAND 1109
  CHRIST I 1493
  CHRIST III 749, 2540
  CLITOPHON AND LEUCIPPE 440
  CLOUD OF UKNOWING 894
  DAPHNIS AND CHLOE 440
  DEATH AND LIFFE 2876
  DIGBY MYSTERIES 1857
  DONAUESCHINGEN PASSION PLAY 2540
  DREAM OF THE ROOD 2539, 2852, 2853
  DURHAM 3189
  DURHAM RITUAL 379
  EIKON BASILIKE 2258
  EPIGRAM ON DEAR WIVES 419
  EXETER BOOK 373, 380
  EXODUS 1494, 1846
  FIFTEEN TOKENS OF DOOMSDAY 1495
  FINNSBURGH FRAGMENT 2530
  FLOIRE ET BLANCHEFLOR 1118
  FRERE DENISE 3191
  GENESIS 2541
  GENESIS B 1847, 2540, 2853
  HARPERS FERRY 1299
  HISTORY OF INSIPIDS 2930
  HORRIBLE CRUEL AND BLOUDY MURTHER 1138
  I SING OF A MAIDEN 761
  IC WAES BE SONDE 380
  IHESU FOR THY HOLY NAME 3203
  IL PECORONE 1150
  IN A FRYHT AS Y CON FARE FREMEDE 3204
  JACK JUGGLER 3236
  JACOB AND ESAU 1172
  JAMIE DOUGLAS 1790
  JUAN DEL OSO 27
  JUDGMENT DAY II 1110, 1111
  JUDITH 2854
  KALEVALA 2530
  KOLLEKTANEUM BEDAE 749
  LAY LE FREINE 391
  LE MEUNIER ET LES DEUX CLERS 2867
  LEGES ANGLORUM LONDONIIS COLLECTAE 3209
  LIFE OF PAUL JONES THE PIRATE 1276
  LINDISFARNE GOSPELS 379
  LOOK ABOUT YOU 1173
  LUSTS DOMINION OR THE LASCIVIOUS QUEEN 2594, 3284
  MANKIND 1860
  ME CAROL FRAGMENTS 32
  ME PROVERBS 3206
  MY SECRET LIFE 1237, 3331
  OWL AND THE NIGHTINGALE 2187, 3172
  PARLEMENT OF THE THRE AGES 2876
  PATIENCE 2562
  PLATFORM OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE 3395
  POETIC EDDA 335

PSEUDO-TURPIN 2191
QUATREFOIL OF LOVE 2565
RICHARD COER DE LYON 2192
RISE AND FALL OF BARNEY TULLUS 2826
ROMANCE OF MERLIN 1663
RUTHWELL CROSS 2856
SAKUNTALA 2523
SERMON, 15TH CENTURY 384
SIMEON MS 2858
SIR DEGARRE 1510
SIR HUGH OR THE JEWS DAUGHTER 1830
SIR LANDEVALE 3196
SNAKE IN A MANS STOMACH 1281
SOUL AND BODY II 1495
SPANISH MOORS TRAGEDY 3284
SPANISH TRISTAN 2186
SUMER IS ICUMEN IN 2926
THOMAS OF ERCELDOUNE 381, 388
THOMAS THE RHYMER 381
THRE PRESTIS OF PEBLIS 1128
TUGAIL BRUIDNE DA DERGA 1684
TRETYSE OF LOVE 384
TRISTAN AND ISEULT 2548
UTTARARAMACARITA 2523
VERCELLI BOUK 1496
VERCELLI HOMILIES 749
VERNON MS 2858
VISION OF ADAMNAN 2540
VOYAGE OF MAELDUIN 1718
WARNING FOR FAIR WOMEN 1550
WIDSITH 382
WOODSTOCK 2914
WYNNERE AND WASTOURE 2876
YWAIN AND GAWAIN 2567
ANOUILH, JEAN 2309
BECKET 740
ANSELM OF CANTERBURY 1125
ANTHONY, MICHAEL 3160, 3510
APOLLINAIRE, GUILLAUME 316
APROBERTS, R P 1682
APULEIUS 1582
AQUINAS, THOMAS 926, 1715, 1716, 2014
ARBLASTER, JAMES 2179
ARBUTHNOT, JOHN, DR 1889
ARDEN, JOHN 123
ARETINO, PIETRO 1519
ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 81, 2198, 2199, 2590
ARIS, SAMUEL 3290
ARISTOPHANES 2339
FROGS 2706
ARISTOTLE 3, 91, 743, 1082, 1284, 1472, 1565, 1716, 2014
ARNOLD, L R 2102
ARNOLD, MATTHEW
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 538, 1617, 2262, 2631, 2632, 2953
BIOGRAPHY 1616
CRITICISM 867, 1811
DOVER BEACH 1488, 1615, 3112
EMPEDOCLES ON ETNA 23, 2951
FEW WORDS ABOUT EDUCATION ACT 854
FRIENDSHIPS GARLAND 1617
LETTERS 108, 1926
LITERATURE AND DOGMA 2070
MEMORIAL VERSES 2262
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1924
RUGBY CHAPEL 2633, 2952
SCHOLAR-GIPSY 1925
THOUGHT 2845
THYRSIS 1927
TRISTRAM AND ISEULT 1238
ARNOLD, ROLLO 1452
ARNOLD, THOMAS 1231, 1927, 2632, 2633, 2952
ARNOLD, THOMAS, THE YOUNGER 1616
ARTAUD, ANTONIN 329
ARTHURIAN MATERIAL 1977, 2935, 3209
ARTZYBASHEV, MICHAEL 593
ASCENSIUS, J B 1873
ASCH, RUTH 1728
ASCLEPIODOTUS 1748
ASHBURTON, W B BARING, LORD 2272
ASHLEY, LEONARD 372
ASHRAF, S A 2150, 3512
ASQUITH, CYNTHIA 2326
ASSELINEAU, ROGER 2385
ASSER 2181
ATHERTON, J S 577, 1700
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS 1904
AUDEN, W H
ABOUT THE HOUSE 1675
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 902, 2060, 2308
BIOGRAPHY 1979
CITY WITHOUT WALLS 2306
CRITICISM 171, 545, 1675, 2307, 2732, 3179
FOR THE TIME BEING 1675
HOMAGE TO CLIO 124
MUNDUS ET INFANS 544
NONES 124
PAID ON BOTH SIDES 2683
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 943
SEA AND THE MIRROR 1675
SHIELD OF ACHILLES 124
THOUGHT 3178
AUDRA, E 1564
AUERBACH, ERICH 2567
AUGIER, EMILE
LAVENTURIERE 2078
AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO 782, 1166, 1412, 2014, 2562
DE DOCTRINA 2502
DE PATIENTIA 1509
AULT, NORMAN 1576
AUSTEN, JANE 83, 107, 1835, 2506, 2630, 2634
EMMA 1176, 1557, 1890, 2598, 2599, 2601
MANSFIELD PARK 82, 1558, 1891, 2599
NORTHANGER ABBEY 1177, 1892
PERSUASION 2599, 2919
PRIDE AND PREJUDICE 1177, 2172, 2226
SANDITION 2226
AVERY, B P 2739
AYLING, RONALD 151
AYRES, R M 2584

-B-

BACON, FRANCIS 40, 743, 2368
BAENDER, PAUL 3167
BAEZ, JOAN 1843
BAILEY, J O 372
BAILEY, NATHANIEL
DICTIONARIUM BRITANNICUM 2603
BAIN, ALEXANDER 1992
BAIRD, MARTHA 3181
BAKER, CARLOS 2101, 2102, 2776
BAKUNIN, MICHAEL 2996
BALDWIN, JAMES 331, 1366, 2417, 2824, 3024, 3483
ANOTHER COUNTRY 2080
GO TELL IT ON THE MOUNTAIN 738
BALL, ROBERT, SIR
STORY OF THE HEAVENS 1712
BALLARD, J G 1837, 2685
BALLARD, THOMAS 3294
BALTHUS 2640
BANKS, J A 3331
BARBER, C L 432
BARBOUR, JOHN 388
BRUCE 2182
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE 2927
BARISH, JONAS 408
BARKER, GEORGE 365, 2732
BARNARD, FRED 1948
BARNES, DJUNA 4, 238
NIGHTWOOD 608
BARNES, WILLIAM 1618
BARON, ALEXANDER 2994
BARRES, MAURICE 2997
BARRETT, JAMES 2270
BARRY, ELIZABETH 1562
BARTH, JOHN 1367, 1469, 2477, 2750
FLOATING OPERA 2478
GILES GOAT-BOY 2164
LOST IN THE FUNHOUSE 1030
BARTHOLOMAEUS ANGLICUS
DE PROPRIETATIBUS RERUM 385, 2564
BASIL THE GREAT 795
BASKERVILL, C R 769
BASSAN, MAURICE 2409
BASSET, R
CONTES POPULAIRES DAFRIQUE 1502
BATTLE OF MALDON 374, 375, 1109, 2180
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES 22, 1042, 2521, 3477
BAYLE, PIERRE

CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL DICTIONARY 89
BEACH, SYLVIA 357
BEACHCROFT, T O 1491
BEALL, E C 1345
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY
STORY OF VENUS AND TANNHAUSER 125
BEAUMONT, FRANCIS 794
CUPIDS REVENGE 1887
KNIGHT OF MALTA 2937
SALMACIS AND HERMAPHRODITUS 1862
WIT WITHOUT MONEY 1292
WOMAN HATER 1862
BEAUMONT, JOHN
METAMORPHOSIS OF TABACCO 1862
BEAUVOIR, SIMONE DE 716
BEBB, AMBROSE 10
BECKETT, SAMUEL 362, 1102, 1427, 1480, 2310, 2725
ALL THAT FALL 127
CASCANDO 127
EMBERS 127
ENDGAME 2309, 3334
FILM 126
MOLLOY 1240
WAITING FOR GODOT 2309, 2504, 3173, 3334, 3335
WORDS AND MUSIC 127
BECKFORD, WILLIAM 830, 2238
BEDE 28, 2540
HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA 376
VERSUS DE DIE IUDICII 1111
BEHN, APHRA 1490
OROONOKO 26
BELLAMY, EDWARD
LOOKING BACKWARDS 2996
BELLOW, SAUL 2153, 2461, 2476, 3461
FATHER-TO-BE 1785
HENDERSON THE RAIN KING 1486, 2756
HERZOG 985, 1368, 1785, 2081, 2757, 2758, 3139
LAST ANALYSIS 2081
LOOKING FOR MR GREEN 1785
BELLOWS, HENRY 3036
BENIVIENI, ANTONIO 35
BENJAMIN, PARK 1356
BENJAMIN, W E 1356
BENLOWES, EDWARD 1876
BENNET, GWENDOLYN 962
BENNETT, ARNOLD 165, 2668, 3023
BENTHAM, JEREMY 2983
BENTON, R P 206
BEOWULF
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 378, 2537, 2849, 2850
CHARACTERS 2165, 2851
INFLUENCES AND THEMES 27, 377, 1498, 2165, 2538, 2745, 2848, 3188
LINGUISTIC STUDIES 2856
BERENSON, BERNARD 9, 2059
BERGER, THOMAS
LITTLE BIG MAN 2759, 2760
REINHART IN LOVE 2478
BERGSON, HENRI 856
TIME AND FREE WILL 889
BERKELEY, GEORGE 796, 1291, 1716, 2738, 3312
THREE DIALOGUES BETWEEN HYLAS AND PHILONOUS 2931
BERNANOS, GEORGES 1483
JOURNAL DUN CURE DE CAMPAGNE 1679
BERRY, WENDELL
BROKEN GROUND 3095
FINDINGS 3095
OPENINGS 3095
BERRYMAN, JOHN 1840
HOMAGE TO MISTRESS BRADSTREET 1031
77 DREAM SONGS 2082
BERTRAM, JAMES 1616, 2300
BEST, GEOFFREY 3331
BETHEL, HUGH 1559
BETHELL, S L 1148
BETJEMAN, JOHN 1676
BETTERTON, THOMAS 48
BEVILACQUA, ALBERTO 2525
BIBLE
ACTS 777
APOCRYPHA 2773
BOOK OF WISDOM 414
CORINTHIANS 1308
DEUTERONOMY 1897
ECCLESIASTES 373, 1571, 2069
EXODUS 420, 2349
GENERAL 1126, 1381, 3286
GENESIS 799, 1493, 3257
HEBREWS 2577
ISAIAH 1570
JOEL 777
JOHN 777
JUDGES 1760
LEVITICUS 1273
NEW TESTAMENT 224, 1500
OLD TESTAMENT 3207
PROVERBS 3206
PSALMS 373, 2221
REVELATIONS 527, 621
SONG OF SOLOMON 1970
ST LUKE 1760
WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY 3207
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP
BIBLIOGRAPHIES 174, 176, 233, 257, 354, 355, 481, 541, 542, 543, 547, 564, 689, 704, 739, 960, 1012, 1174, 1196, 1456, 1460, 1475, 1549, 1978, 2150, 2176, 2261, 2496, 2630, 2679, 2733, 2939, 3144, 3310, 3392, 3471, 3472, 3512
CATALOGUES 1591, 3289
CONFERENCES AND ORGANIZATIONS 12, 534, 953
HISTORY OF SCHOLARSHIP 344, 368, 882, 1597
LIBRARY HOLDINGS 332, 357, 358, 481, 535, 565, 869, 870, 914, 915, 964, 2495, 2846, 2880, 3412
RESEARCH METHODS AND RESOURCES 29, 31, 344, 539, 739, 1098, 1112, 1510, 1812, 1832, 2843, 2845, 2846, 2881, 3282, 3313, 3389
SURVEYS OF SCHOLARSHIP 454, 455, 1620, 3164
TRANSLATIONS 417, 420, 438, 443, 446, 878, 1812, 1828, 2175, 2199, 2225, 3486
BIERCE, AMBROSE 25, 1439
BIGELOW, JOHN 3035
BIRKENHEAD, JOHN 1863
BIRNEY, EARLE 334
BISMARCK 2281
BLACK, STEPHEN 3482
BLACKBURN, WILLIAM 2316
BLACKMORE, R D
LORNA DOONE 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266
BLAGDEN, CYPRIAN 3314
BLAIR, HUGH 1279
BLAKE, NICHOLAS (C D LEWIS) 1484
BLAKE, WILLIAM
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 358, 833, 1567, 1914, 1915, 1917, 2239
CHIMNEY SWEEPER 483, 831
CRITICISM 95, 370, 485, 1613, 1916, 2528
FLY 3315
ISLAND IN THE MOON 2941
JERUSALEM 96, 1916
KING EDWARD THE THIRD 1197
MILTON 1913
POISON TREE 3315
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 688, 951, 1044, 1716, 2392, 2479, 2609
SONGS OF EXPERIENCE 484, 3315
SONGS OF INNOCENCE 94, 484, 3315
THOUGHT 2942
TYGER 832, 2992, 3315
BLECHMAN, BURT 2682
BLESSINGTON, MARGUERITE 2653
BLOCK, E A 1850
BLOOM, ALLAN 1886
BLOUNT, MARTHA 1559
BLOUNT, TERESA 1559
BLOUNT, THOMAS
GLOSSOGRAPHIA 366
BLY, ROBERT 726, 3179, 3464
BOAKE, BARCROFT 1450
BOCCACCIO 1103
FILOSTRATO 758
TESEIDA 1849
BODEL, JEAN
GOMBERT 2867
BOEHME, JACOB 1716, 1913
BOETHIUS 753, 1115, 2554, 2875
BOILEAU, NICOLAS 820, 2608

BOLINGBROKE, H ST J, LORD 1574
ESSAYS ON HUMAN KNOWLEDGE 796
FRAGMENTS 796
IDEA OF A PATRIOT KING 1893
LETTERS ON HISTORY 797
BOLT, ROBERT
MAN FOR ALL SEASONS 2686
BOLTON, E
ELEMENTS OF ARMORIES 366
BOLTON, ISABEL 4
BOND, R P 3310
BOND, REBECCA 1286
BONNER, SHERWOOD (KATHERINE MACDOWELL) 2405, 3144
LIKE UNTO LIKE 2404
BOOK OF MORMON 2745, 3468
BOOK PRODUCTION AND PUBLISHING
DESCRIPTIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY 731, 3165
METHODOLOGY 2568, 3166, 3167
PRINTING HISTORY 15, 103, 1573, 3214, 3215, 3288, 3290
PUBLISHING HISTORY 212, 357, 358, 540, 829, 1589, 1596, 2617, 3313, 3314
BOOTH, EDWIN 533
BOOTH, MICHAEL 372
BOOTH, PHILIP 2682
BOOTH, WAYNE 353, 2680
BORGES, J L 2744
BOROFF, MARIE 3131
BORROW, GEORGE
LAVENGRO 486
BORROW, JOHN 486
BOSCH, HIERONYMUS 2879
BOSWELL, JAMES 1560, 1571, 2232
LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON 456, 2920
TOUR OF THE HEBRIDES 2920
BOUCICAULT, DION 1619
BOURJAILY, VANCE 3140
BOURNE, RANDOLPH 667
BOWDLER, THOMAS 1597, 3022
BOWEN, ELIZABETH
DEATH OF THE HEART 546
HOUSE IN PARIS 546
LAST SEPTEMBER 546
BOWLES, P 2525
BOYESEN, H H 1309
BOYS, JOHN 1554
BRADBURY, RAY 1837, 3400
DANDELION WINE 2761
FAHRENHEIT 451 239
SOMETHING WICKED THIS WAY COMES 2761
BRADFORD, WILLIAM
HISTORY OF PLIMMOTH PLANTATION 2364
BRADLEY, A C 3262
BRADSTREET, ANNE 722, 1031, 1271
BRADY, JOSEPH 1697
BRAINE, JOHN
ROOM AT THE TOP 1265
BRAITHWAITE, W S 3096
BRANT, SEBASTIAN
DAS NARRENSCHIFF 296
BRAQUE, GEORGES 316
BRATHWAITE, EDWARD
MASKS 3505
BRAYNER, NAN 2385
BRECHT, BERTOLT 3335
BAAL 20
CAUCASIAN CHALK CIRCLE 3153
LEBEN EDWARDS DES ZWEITEN VON ENGLAND 2575
BRETON, ANDRE 2520
BRETON, NICHOLAS 1490
BREW, KWESI
SHADOWS OF LAUGHTER 3475
BRIDGEMAN, CHARLES 482
BRIDGES, ROBERT 111
BRIDIE, JAMES 887
MR GILLIE 886
BRIGGS, C F 1769, 1770
BRIGHT, JOHN 2299
BROCH, HERMANN 579
BROKE, ARTHUR
ROMEUS AND JULIET 2193
BRONTE, ANNE 2643
BRONTE, CHARLOTTE 1204, 1976, 2267, 2268, 2506, 2637, 2638, 2641, 2643, 2644, 2645
JANE EYRE 1674, 2634
SHIRLEY 503, 2634, 2635, 2636
VILLETTE 1674
BRONTE, EMILY 503, 1108, 2506, 2643
WUTHERING HEIGHTS 855, 1205, 2639, 2640, 2641, 3321
BRONTE, PATRICK 2642, 2644
BROOKE, ANNE 3336
BROOKE, RUPERT 1241, 3336
BROOKS, CLEANTH 2158
BROTHER ANTONINUS (WILLIAM EVERSON)
RESIDUAL YEARS 237
ROSE OF SOLITUDE 237
BROWER, REUBEN 1042
BROWN, ASHLEY 3131
BROWN, C B 2742
INSANITY A FRAGMENT 1274
LESSON ON SENSIBILITY 1274
QUERIES 1274
BROWN, CARLETON 2189
BROWN, H G 3465
BROWN, IVOR 1886
BROWN, J R 1549
BROWN, JOHN 980, 1275
BROWN, LANCELOT 482
BROWN, M M S 2150
BROWN, MARTHA 2637
BROWNE, THOMAS, SIR
GARDEN OF CYPRUS 1864
URN BURIAL 1864
BROWNING, E B 1620, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1936, 2957
CURSE FOR A NATION 1928
BROWNING, PEN 1625
BROWNING, ROBERT
ANDREA DEL SARTO 2646
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1627, 1629, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1936, 2269
BISHOP ORDERS HIS TOMB 1621
BLOT IN THE SCUTCHEON 1206
CHILDE ROLAND TO THE DARK TOWER CAME 856
CHRISTMAS-EVE AND EASTER DAY 1626
CLEON 1929
CLIVE 1622
CRITICISM 856, 1491, 1932, 1968, 2151, 2646
DEATH IN THE DESERT 1626, 2960
ESSAY ON SHELLEY 1930
EVELYN HOPE 2411
FIFINE AT THE FAIR 858
FRA LIPPO LIPPI 1930, 2646
IN A BALCONY 1931, 2969
LETTERS 1628, 1630
LOST MISTRESS 2680
MY LAST DUCHESS 1621, 2680
PARACELSUS 856, 857
PIED PIPER OF HAMELIN 1932
PIPPA PASSES 1932, 1933
PORPHYRIAS LOVER 1623, 1934
RABBI BEN EZRA 2680, 2969
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1968
RING AND THE BOOK 504, 1624, 1626, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965
SAUL 2960
SOLILOQUY OF THE SPANISH CLOISTER 1935
SORDELLO 2966
STRAFFORD 1625
THOUGHT 857, 1626
TOO LATE 2967
TWO IN THE CAMPAGNA 505
UP AT A VILLA DOWN IN THE CITY 2968
BROWNING, SARIANNA 1630
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND 1750
BRUNO, GIORDANO 2013
BRYAN, W J 2783
BRYANT, W C 641, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042
FLOOD OF YEARS 3025
THANATOPSIS 3037
BUBER, MARTIN 277
BUCHANAN, ROBERT 2666
CITY OF DREAM 2647
BUCHNER, GEORG
DANTONS DEATH 744
BUCHWALD, ART 2491
BUCK, PEARL 1438

BUCKLE, T H 2845
BUCKLEY, J H 2987
BUDDHA 1982
BUECHNER, FREDERICK 357
BUKENYA, A S 3512
BULATOVIC, MIODRAG
GODO JE DOSAO 3335
BULLEIN, WILLIAM
DIALOGUE AGAINST THE FEVER PESTILENCE 1548
BULLINS, ED 328, 2145
BULWER-LYTTON, E G 25, 206, 207, 2653
PELHAM 1302
BUNIN, I A 593
BUNYAN, JOHN
GRACE ABOUNDING 3291
PILGRIMS PROGRESS 963, 1548
BURBIDGE, THOMAS 1640
BURDER, GEORGE
MISSIONARY ANECDOTES 2367
BURELBACH, F M 1517
BURGESS, ANTHONY 2525
ENDERBY OUTSIDE 2995
INSIDE MR ENDERBY 2995
BURGESS, C F 816
BURKE, EDMUND 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 2260, 2321
SUBLIME AND THE BEAUTIFUL 82
BURKE, KENNETH 2823, 3161
COMPLETE WHITE OXEN 2083
BURKE, THOMAS 1697
BURKE, WILLIAM 2267
BURNEY, FANNY 1912
BURNHAM, P E 3081
BURNS, ANTHONY 626
BURNS, ROBERT 357, 1260, 1374
TAM OSHANTER 2227
BURROUGHS, E R
GOD OF MARS 2762
OUT OF TIMES ABYSS 2762
BURROUGHS, WILLIAM 240, 1837, 2682, 2763
NAKED LUNCH 125
BURTHOGGE, RICHARD
CAUSA DEI 1896
BURTON, ROBERT 1108
ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY 392, 393, 2194
BUSH, J
DE SADE ILLUSTRATED 1478
BUTLER, JOSEPH 1291
ANALOGY 880
BUTLER, SAMUEL (1612-1680)
HUDIBRAS 1555
BUTLER, SAMUEL (19TH CENTURY) 357
BUTTEL, ROBERT 3131
BUTTERFIELD, HERBERT 1836
BYRON, G G, LORD
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 107, 488, 853, 1201, 2237, 2244, 2245, 2261
BIOGRAPHY 1600
CAIN 97, 98, 834, 841, 2245
CRITICISM 1108, 2618
DON JUAN 98, 487, 1599, 1600, 2245, 2618, 3316
ENGLISH BARDS AND SCOTCH REVIEWERS 1599
GIAOUR 835, 2619
I DIAVOLO INAMORATO THE DEVIL A TALE 835
ISLAND 2240
LETTERS 2242, 2246
PRISONER OF CHILLON 2406
SARDANAPALUS 2245
THOUGHT 851, 1598
TWO FOSCARI 2245
WALTZ AN APOSTROPHIC HYMN 2241
WERNER 2620

-C-

CABELL, J B 1369, 3412
JURGEN 2711
CABLE, G W
GRANDISSIMES 1309
CAGE, JOHN 329
CAHAN, ABRAHAM
RISE OF DAVID LAVINSKY 2476
CAIRNCROSS, A S 443
CALDER, JOHN 2519
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO
LA VIDA ES SUENO 2897
PEOR ESTA QUE ESTARA 476
CALDWELL, BEN
RIOT SALE 2473
TOP SECRET 2473
CALHOUN, A W 2067
CALHOUN, J C 2402
CALLAGHAN, MORLEY 334
CALVIN, JOHN 1763
INSTITUTES 964, 1172
CAMDEN, WILLIAM 2181
CAMPBELL, DYKES 1968
CAMPBELL, JOHN 1185
CAMPBELL, JOSEPH
DANCER 2311
HERO WITH A THOUSAND FACES 377
CAMPBELL, M S 1936
CAMPBELL, ROY 338, 3476
FLAMING TERRAPIN 3477
CAMPION, THOMAS 2597
LORDS MASQUE 2195
CAMUS, ALBERT 621, 2127, 2153, 2520, 2758
STRANGER 1835
CANE, MELVILLE 241
CAPGRAVE, JOHN 2568
CAPOTE, TRUMAN 2084
IN COLD BLOOD 1486, 2834
CAREW, RICHARD 2879
CAREY, MATHEW 2601
CARLELL, LODOWICK
OSMOND THE GREAT TURK 1511
CARLYLE, THOMAS 1231, 1930, 1939, 1976, 2272, 2299, 2507, 2757, 3324
HISTORY OF FREDERICK THE GREAT 2973
JOURNAL 2270
SARTOR RESARTUS 2271
CARPENTER, CHARLES 3013
CARR, E H 2844
CARR, WILLIAM, DR 2644
CARROLL, LEWIS 1478
ALICE IN WONDERLAND 1937, 2520
THROUGH THE LOOKING-GLASS 1063, 1637
CARSANIGA, G M 1517
CARTER, ELIZABETH 1912
CARTER, JOHN 864
CARTNEY, WILFRED 2147
CARY, JOYCE 2312, 3387
CASTLE CORNER 1980
EXCEPT THE LORD 3337
HORSES MOUTH 131
MISTER JOHNSON 3338
NOT HONOUR MORE 741
CASE, ARTHUR 1584
CASSIODORUS 373
CASSOLA, CARLO 2525
CASTELVETRO, JACOBO 418
CATHER, WILLA 245, 669, 1371, 1372
DEATH COMES FOR THE ARCHBISHOP 242
MY ANTONIA 1032, 1786, 2764
O PIONEERS 243, 2764
PROFESSORS HOUSE 244, 668, 3097
SAPPHIRA AND THE SLAVE GIRL 3099
SHADOWS ON THE ROCK 1370
TROLL GARDEN 2764
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 1948
CATULLUS 803
CAUSLEY, CHARLES 2732
CAVAFY, C P (C P KAVAFIS) 2692
CAXTON, WILLIAM 2206
HISTORY OF REYNARD THE FOX 405
CELINE, L F
DEATH ON THE INSTALLMENT PLAN 271
CERF, BENNETT 2431
CERVANTES 1183, 3170
CEZANNE, PAUL 316
CHALLONER, RICHARD 472
CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH 1366
CHAMBERLAYNE, JOHN 450
CHAMBERS, E K 1859, 2587
CHAMBERS, JESSIE 588
CHAMBERS, R W 443
CHAMBERS, ROBERT 536
VESTIGES OF THE NATURAL HISTORY OF CREATION 1233
CHAPMAN, GEORGE 34, 394, 1556, 2225
ALL FOOLS 765
BUSSY DAMBOIS 1513, 1514
CONSPIRACY AND TRAGEDY OF BYRON 453, 1514, 2569

GENTLEMAN USHER 35
HUMOUROUS DAYS MIRTH 3221
MAY-DAY 765
OVIDS BANQUET OF SENCE 1865
SHADOW OF NIGHT 1512, 1865
CHAPMAN, R W 3299
CHARKE, CHARLOTTE
HISTORY OF HENRY DUMONT AND CHARLOTTE EVELYN 457
NARRATIVE OF LIFE OF CHARLOTTE CHARKE 457
CHARLES I 1902
CHASE, RICHARD 559
CHASTAING, PIERRE 2027
CHATTERJI, MOHINI 2357
CHAUCER
ABC 1121
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 2368, 2559, 2733, 2872
BOOK OF THE DUCHESS 1500, 2183, 2548, 2557, 2860
CRITICISM 31, 1491, 1855, 2558, 2861, 3195
CT, CANONS YEOMAN 1115
CT, CLERK 676
CT, FRANKLIN 750, 751, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1853, 2550, 2861, 2869
CT, FRIAR 1119, 3191
CT, GENERAL 1916, 3458
CT, HARRY BAILLY 2868
CT, KNIGHT 432, 753, 1849, 2556
CT, MAN OF LAW 385, 1850
CT, MERCHANT 2549, 2862, 2863, 3192
CT, MILLER 342, 754, 1120, 1501
CT, MONK 386, 2864
CT, NUNS PRIEST 2865
CT, PARDONER 755, 1502
CT, PARSON 2556
CT, PHYSICIAN 2550
CT, PRIORESS 1830, 3193
CT, PROLOGUE 752, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1851, 3190
CT, REEVE 2866, 2867
CT, SIR THOPAS 2551
CT, SQUIRE 1851, 1853
CT, SUMMONER 756, 1119
CT, WIFE OF BATH 757, 1852, 2184, 2552
ENVOY TO SCOGAN 2553
HOUS OF FAME 30, 2557, 2870
LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN 30, 387, 1854, 2555
PARLEMENT OF FOULES 759, 2557
POEMS 1121
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 756, 1916, 2318, 2590, 2875
RETRACTION 2553
TO ROSEMOUNDE 1121
TROILUS 753, 758, 1503, 1855, 1856, 2554, 2555, 2871, 3194
CHEEVER, JOHN 3099
BULLET PARK 2765
WAPSHOT CHRONICLE 2765
CHEKHOV, ANTON 593
CHERBULIEZ, VICTOR
ROMAN DUNE HONNETE FEMME 1332
CHESNEY, G T, SIR 2273
CHESNUTT, C W 1310, 1777
CHESTER PLAYS
BALAAM AND BALAK 760
CHESTERFIELD, P D STANHOPE, 4TH EARL 3023
CHESTERTON, G K 572, 1484
MAN WHO WAS CALLED THRUSDAY 1677
CHESTRE, THOMAS
SIR LAUNFAL 3196
CHEVAILLIER, ALZIRE 1318
CHIARA, PIERO 2525
CHILD, F J 1843
CHILD, L M
BRACKETTS BUST OF JOHN BROWN 1275
HEROS HEART 1275
ROMANCE OF THE REPUBLIC 2400
CHILDRENS LITERATURE 1362
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM
RELIGION OF PROTESTANTS 972
CHISHOLM, A R 3486
CHIVERS, T H 3396
CHOLMONDELEY, MARY
RED POTTAGE 3322
CHOMSKY, NOAM 2160, 3169
CHOPIN, KATE 1311
CHRETIEN DE TROYES
YVAIN 2567
CHRISTIE, AGATHA 1484
CHUDLEIGH, MARY, LADY
LADIES DEFENCE 3292
CHURCH, R W
OXFORD MOVEMENT 519
CHURCHILL, WINSTON, SIR 730
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS
WORTHINES OF WALES 3211
CIARDI, JOHN
TENZONE 670
CIBBER, COLLEY 457, 458, 2933
CICERO 529, 2554
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO 1463
CLAPHAM BOOK SOCIETY 3320
CLARE, JOHN
VILLAGE MINSTREL 489
CLARK, J P 1079
OZIDI 3159
CLARK, W V T 3464
OX-BOW INCIDENT 2766
CLARK, WILLIAM 2741
CLARKE, J F 2381
CLARKE, JAMES
SURVEY OF THE LAKES OF CUMBERLAND 501
CLAUDE, MARY
TWILIGHT THOUGHTS 1616
CLAUDEL, PAUL
CINQ GRANDES ODES 1774
CLAY, HENRY 2402
CLEAVER, ELDRIDGE 2489
SOUL ON ICE 246
CLEIN, FRANCIS 3220
CLEMEN, WOLFGANG 2627, 2733
CLEMENS, CLARA 1358
CLEMENS, J M 3089
CLEMENS, JEAN 1342
CLIVE, KITTY
SKETCH OF A FINE LADYS RETURN FROM A ROUT 1561
CLOUGH, A H 1640, 1927, 2648
BLANK MISGIVINGS 1939
EPI-STRAUSS-IUM 1938
SAY NOT THE STRUGGLE NOUGHT AVAILETH 2274
CLOUGH, A J 1616
COBB, HUMPHREY
PATHS OF GLORY 1382
COBB, JAMES
RAMAH DROOG 1593
COBBETT, WILLIAM
RURAL RIDES 1601
COCKERAM, HENRY
ENGLISH DICTIONARY 69
COCKERILL, THOMAS 3294
COFFIN, R P T 247
COGHILL, NEVILL 3236
COHEN, LEONARD 334
COKE, JOHN 403
COLBURN, HENRY 1201
COLEMAN, EDWARD 2170
COLERIDGE, HARTLEY 1616
COLERIDGE, S T
AEOLIAN HARP 100
ANNIVERSARY 2399
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 838, 839, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2950
BIOGRAPHIA LITERARIA 491, 498
BIOGRAPHY 101
CHRISTABEL 490, 492, 2621
COMPLAINT OF NINATHOMA 2247
CRITICISM 102, 1198, 2623, 2624
DEJECTION AN ODE 490, 1198, 3317
KUBLA KHAN 493, 851
NOTEBOOKS 493
ON THE PROMETHEUS OF AESCHYLUS 494
OPUS MAGNUM 99
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 146, 493, 637, 977
REMORSE 836
RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER 490, 549, 878, 977, 2230, 2622
SONNETS ON EMINENT CHARACTERS 1602
THOUGHT 93, 100, 837, 851, 1614, 1888
VERSE LETTER 1198
WANDERINGS OF CAIN 490
COLERIDGE, SARA 491

COLLIER, JEREMY 459
COLLINGWOOD, W G 875
COLLINS, CARVEL 3081
COLLINS, WILLIAM
ODE ON POPULAR SUPERSTITIONS OF HIGHLANDS 1894
COLMAN, GEORGE, THE YOUNGER 1595
COLNETT, JAMES
VOYAGE TO THE SOUTH ATLANTIC 2071
COMFORT, ALEXANDER 547
COMMEDIA DELL ARTE 3237, 3260
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE
AFRICA 1502
ARABIA 2003
BELGIUM 1392
EUROPE 329
FRANCE 22, 80, 316, 652, 722, 885, 1021, 1329, 1332, 1457, 1462, 1490, 1774, 1797, 2572, 2940, 3432, 3477
GERMANY 354, 613, 1463, 1475, 1726, 2375, 2376, 2822, 2901, 3470
GREECE 900, 2692
INDIA 901, 991
ITALY 1490
JAPAN 360, 727
NETHERLANDS 1392
POLAND 853
SPAIN 619, 1490, 2897
SWEDEN 1843
USSR 193, 653, 1402, 2175
WORLD LITERATURE 344
COMPTON, LOUIS 3013
COMPTON-BURNETT, IVY 2687, 2688, 2689
DARKNESS AND DAY 2313
COMTE, AUGUSTE 511
CONDELL, JOHN 1888
CONDON, RICHARD 3100
CONGREVE, WILLIAM 459, 1589, 2229
OLD BACHELOR 3293
CONRAD, JOSEPH
ALMAYERS FOLLY 548, 566
BECAUSE OF THE DOLLARS 566
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 564, 565, 567, 1312, 1998, 1999, 3347, 3348, 3349
BIOGRAPHY 1090, 2314
CHANCE 560
CRITICISM 25, 353, 1090, 1990, 1992, 1993, 2315, 3387
END OF THE TETHER 562
GASPAR RUIZ 1981
HEART OF DARKNESS 128, 563, 888, 889, 1982, 1983, 2992, 3000, 3338
IDIOTS 1984
IL CONDE 1678, 1985
INHERITORS 563, 889, 1994
KARAIN 566
LETTERS 2316, 2783, 3346
LORD JIM 549, 550, 551, 560, 562, 563, 1986, 1991, 1997, 2315, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342
NATURE OF A CRIME 1994
NIGGER OF THE NARCISSUS 560, 1991, 1996, 3343
NOSTROMO 552, 1997, 2315
PERSONAL RECORD 553
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 128, 269, 561, 562, 563, 1995, 2054
ROMANCE 1994
ROVER 1242
SECRET AGENT 129, 554, 555, 556, 890, 1987, 2315, 2835, 2996, 3344
SECRET SHARER 1104
SHADOW LINE 1991
SILENCE OF THE SEA 1988
SISTERS 3345
SMILE OF FORTUNE 566
TYPHOON 1991
UNDER WESTERN EYES 557, 1997, 2690
VICTORY 558, 559, 1989, 2315
YOUTH 1244
CONSTABLE, HENRY
DIANA AUGMENTED 3212
CONSTANTINUS AFRICANUS
DE COITU 2863
COOK, DAVID 2150, 3512
COOKE, G F 3393
COOLBRITH, INA 2783
COOPER, ELIZABETH 486
COOPER, J F 357, 957, 2382, 2443, 2742, 3043, 3176
DEERSLAYER 2734
PILOT 1276
PRAIRIE 180
COOPER, J G 73
COOPER, THOMAS
THESAURUS 422
COPELAND, R M 2401
CORBIERE, TRISTAN 885
CORELLI, MARIE 2649
INNOCENT 1940
SORROWS OF SATAN 1940
THELMA 1940
CORKE, HELEN 588
CORNBURY, HENRY HYDE, VISCOUNT 797, 1908
CORNELIUS AGRIPPA
OCCULT PHILOSOPHY 1913
CORRIGAN, ROBERT 372
CORSON, HIRAM, MRS 1628
COSIN, JOHN 520
COTTER, J S
AND WHAT SHALL YOU SAY 1373
COURTIN, ANTOINE DE
NOUVEAU TRAITE DE LA CIVILITE 1936
COWLEY, MALCOLM 277, 296, 2821
COWLEY, W A
VOYAGE ROUND THE GLOBE 2071
COWLING, MAURICE 2983
COWPER, WILLIAM 357, 358
POET THE OYSTER AND THE SENSITIVE PLANT 1614
COZZENS, J G
BY LOVE POSSESSED 3139
CONFUSION 3096
CRABBE, GEORGE 369, 2453
SILFORD HALL 2228
CRAFT, ZACHARY
COMMITTEE ON PROPOSED MONUMENT TO SHAKESPEARE 1286
CRAIG, GORDON 430
CRAIG, HARDIN 2907
CRANE, CORA 1314
CRANE, E B 1312
CRANE, EDITH 1312
CRANE, HART
BRIDGE 248, 249, 250
REPOSE OF RIVERS 671
RIVER 2085
SONG FOR HAPPY FEAST DAYS 1374
VOYAGES 1033, 2418
VOYAGES II 251
CRANE, M H P 1313
CRANE, S L 1352
CRANE, S S 1352
CRANE, STEPHEN 215, 694, 1312, 1313, 1314, 2316, 2746
GEORGES MOTHER 2073
GRAND OPERA FOR THE PEOPLE 214
MAGGIE 2836, 2837
MAKING AN ORATOR 3405
MYSTERY OF HEROISM 1015
OPEN BOAT 2073
RED BADGE OF COURAGE 353, 1015, 1754, 2073
WHILOMVILLE STORIES 3405
CRANE, W T 1312
CRASHAW, RICHARD 3213
CARMEN DEO NOSTRO 335
EPISTLE TO THE COUNTESS OF DENBIGH 395
CRAWFORD, MARION 25
CREECH, THOMAS 1554
CREEDE, THOMAS 3214
CREELEY, ROBERT 3142
I BEGIN WHERE I CAN 252
WORDS 3413
CREVECOEUR, M G J DE 2068, 2443
CREWS, FREDERICK 726
CRITICISM
CRITICS 9, 333, 1471, 1472, 1813, 1816, 1821, 1835, 2127, 2469, 2485, 2507, 2702, 3008, 3023, 3325
HISTORY AND STATUS 6, 7, 9, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 685, 726, 828, 902, 2158, 2485, 2507
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 1808, 2062, 2838

PROBLEMS AND APPLICATIONS 6, 8, 76, 344, 347, 349, 350, 1089, 1097, 1464, 1466, 1470, 1471, 1473, 1681, 1812, 1817, 1819, 1832, 1839, 2159, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2835, 2836, 2837, 3163
SCHOOLS AND TYPES 6, 343, 348, 350, 351, 353, 1819, 2157, 2158
TERMINOLOGY 366, 745, 1473, 1817, 1820, 1840, 2702
CROCE, BENEDETTO 2021
CROCKETT, DAVID 2402
CROFTS, F W 1484
CROSS, WILBUR 1583
CROUCH, HUMPHREY 1490
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 1948
CULLEN, COUNTEE 962
CULLEN, ROBERT 798
CULLER, A D 2631
CUMMINGS, E E 2086
EIMI 253
ENORMOUS ROOM 2767
VIVA 253
CUNARD, NANCY 2485
CURLE, RICHARD 2397
CURTIS, G W 1323
CURTIS, L P 1582
CUTLER, J L 2189
CYNEWULF
JULIANA 3187
CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA 795

-D-

DABISTICCI, VESPASIANO 2185
DABLANCOURT, N P 2225
DACIER, ANNE 1575
DAHLBERG, EDWARD 2059
DALTON, JOHN
COMUS 1526
DANA, R H, JR 3044
DANIEL, GEORGE
ADDRESSE BY THE AUTHOR 1866
DANIEL, SAMUEL
CLEOPATRA 2893
DELIA 1867
DANTE 224, 295, 317, 584, 688, 776, 785, 951, 1396, 1547, 2199, 2317, 2522
DANTER, JOHN 3215
DARBISHIRE, HELEN 502
DARIO, RUBEN 2744, 3064
DARWIN, CHARLES 857, 859, 1231, 2263
DARWIN, ERASMUS
TEMPLE OF NATURE 493
DAVENANT, WILLIAM 794
RIVALS 1124
DAVIE, DAVID 2509
DAVIES, JOHN 1490
DAVIS, C L 1358
DAVIS, H L 1375, 2768
DAVIS, OSSIE
PURLIE VICTORIOUS 2146
DAVISON, WILLIAM 103
DAVY, ADAM
DREAMS 3197
DAWES, A L 227
DAY, JOHN
BLIND BEGGAR OF BEDNAL GREEN 769
ISLE OF GULLS 450
DEELMAN, CHRISTOPHER 1886
DEFOE, DANIEL 93, 3011
COMPLETE HISTORY OF THE LATE REVOLUTION 460
ESSAY UPON PROJECTS 3294
JOURNAL OF THE PLAGUE YEAR 2922
MOLL FLANDERS 1178, 1562, 2923, 3295
ROBINSON CRUSOE 799, 800, 801
DEGUILEVILLE, GUILLAUME DE
PILGRIMAGE OF THE LIFE OF MAN 1870
DEHARTOG, JAN
INSPECTOR 130
DEKKER, THOMAS 1525, 1556
NORTHWARD HO 2569
SHOEMAKERS HOLIDAY 2883
DELAMARE, WALTER
DREAMS 1243
DELANY, M G 1912
DELATOURS, GEORGES 1048
DELAVARDIN, JACQUES
HISTORIE OF GEORGE CASTRIOT 39
DELL, FLOYD 392
DEMBY, WILLIAM
CATACOMBS 1787
DENHAM, JOHN, SIR 1554, 2225
DENNIS, JOHN 808
DEQUILLE, DAN (WILLIAM WRIGHT) 1354
DEQUINCEY, THOMAS 2943
REVOLT OF THE TARTARS 1603
DERRICK, SAMUEL 1526
DESCARTES, RENE 2321
DESCHAMPS, EUSTACE 2553
DEVOTO, BERNARD 957
CHARIOT OF FIRE 254
CROOKED MILE 254
HOUSE OF SUN-GOES-DOWN 254
MOUNTAIN TIME 254
WE ACCEPT WITH PLEASURE 254
DEVRIES, PETER 2769
DEWEY, JOHN 340
DICEY, WILLIAM 3313
DICKENS, CHARLES
ALL THE YEAR ROUND 1948
AMERICAN NOTES 983
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 506, 861, 1216, 1219, 1362, 1643, 1650, 1941, 1943, 1948, 1949, 1950, 2652, 3331
BIOGRAPHY 1648
BLEAK HOUSE 1207, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1674, 1941, 2650, 2651, 2971
CHIMES 1942
CHRISTMAS CAROL 1942
CRITICISM 25, 345, 370, 860, 1138, 1209, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1491, 2650, 2652
CURIOUS DANCE ROUND A CURIOUS TREE 861
DAVID COPPERFIELD 1208, 1943
DOMBEY AND SON 1209
EDWIN DROOD 1644
GREAT EXPECTATIONS 860, 1210, 1944, 1945
HARD TIMES 109, 1645, 1646, 1674, 1946
HOUSEHOLD WORDS 1942
LETTERS 1648, 2652
LITTLE DORRIT 1942
MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT 1211
NICHOLAS NICKLEBY 1212
OLD CURIOSITY SHOP 507, 737
OLIVER TWIST 1213, 1647, 1947
OUR MUTUAL FRIEND 109, 1214, 1647, 1890
PICKWICK PAPERS 1943, 1948
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 229, 983, 2641, 2994
SKETCHES BY BOZ 1948
THOUGHT 1976
DICKENSON, JOHN
ARISBAS 407
DICKEY, JAMES 3101
DICKINSON, EDWARD 1316
DICKINSON, EMILY 1016, 1315, 1316, 2406, 2747, 3181
AFTER GREAT PAIN A FORMAL FEELING COMES 2748
I FELT A FUNERAL IN MY BRAIN 2748
I TASTE A LIQUOR NEVER BREWED 2748
SOUL SELECTS HER OWN SOCIETY 658, 3406
WATER MAKES MANY BEDS 659
DICKSON, LOVAT 2054
DIDEROT 3312
DIETH, E 2534
DIGBY, KENELM, SIR 2373
DILKE, C W, SIR 2239
DILTHEY, WILHELM 2702
DINESEN, ISAK
BABBETTES FEAST 568
ECHOES 568
DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS 1822
DIONYSIUS THE AREOPAGITE 376
DISRAELI, BENJAMIN 1976
CONINGSBY 508
HENRIETTA TEMPLE 2653
SYBIL 508
VENETIA 2653
DIXON, W MACNEILE 2262
DOBLIN, ALFRED
BERLIN ALEXANDERPLATZ 579
DOBREE, BONAMY 1530
DODSLEY, ROBERT

COLLECTION OF POEMS BY SEVERAL HANDS 3308
DOGGETT, FRANK 3131
DOLCI, DANILO
WASTE 1838
DOLMETSCH, ARNOLD 1262
DOMETT, ALFRED 1622, 1628
DOMITIAN 1584
DONALDSON, E T 2551
DONI, A F
MORAL FILOSOFIA 417, 418
DONIZETTI, GAETANO 1650
DONKIN, F 1640
DONLEAVY, J P
SADDEST SUMMER OF SAMUEL S 131
DONNE, JOHN
AIRE AND ANGELS 396
ANNIVERSARIES 397, 1515, 2196
BIATHANATOS 3307
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 398, 1871, 1872, 2571
BIOGRAPHY 2196
BREAK OF DAY 399
CANONIZATION 36
CHANGE 399
CONFINED LOVE 399
CRITICISM 1, 400, 1126, 1512
CROSSE 766
DAMPE 2571, 2884
ELEGIE XI 1624
ELEGIES 1868
EXTASIE 1869
GOODFRIDAY 1613 766, 1870
HOLY SONNETS 1125
LOVES DIET 2571
LOVES INFINITENESS 2597
PERFUME 399
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2572, 2655
SATYRE III 2570
SECOND PREBEND SERMON 37
SERMONS 414, 1872
TWICKNAM GARDEN 2571
DOOLITTLE, HILDA
HEDGEHOG 255
HEDYLUS 255
NARTHEX 255
PALIMPSEST 255
DOOMSDAY PLAYS 3202
DORN, ED 3142
DORSAY, ALFRED 1648, 2653
DORSCH, T S 3244
DORSET, CHARLES SACKVILLE, 6TH EARL 462
DOSPASSOS, JOHN 257, 2087
MANHATTAN TRANSFER 1788, 2050
THREE SOLDIERS 2767
USA 256
DOSTOEVSKY 593
DOUGHTY, CHARLES
TRAVELS IN ARABIA DESERTA 599
DOUGLAS, GAVIN
ENEADOS 1873
PALICE OF HONOUR 2573
DOWDEN, W S 1200
DOWE, A H 1008
DOWLAND, JOHN
PILGRIMS SOLACE 2597
DOWSON, ERNEST 22, 25
DIARY OF A SUCCESSFUL MAN 2972
DOYLE, A C 1484, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2979
ADVENTURE OF THE DANCING MEN 2275
ADVENTURE OF THE EMPTY HOUSE 2277, 2973
ADVENTURE OF THE ENGINEERS THUMB 2278, 2279, 2280
ADVENTURE OF THE NOBLE BACHELOR 2276
MUSGRAVE RITUAL 2974
REIGATE SQUIRES 2975
SCANDAL IN BOHEMIA 2281, 2976
STARK MUNRO LETTERS 923
STUDY IN SCARLET 2282, 2977
THREE GABLES 2978
DRABBLE, MARGARET
JERUSALEM THE GOLDEN 2691
MILLSTONE 2691
WATERFALL 2691
DRAYTON, GEOFFREY
CHRISTOPHER 3509
DREISER, THEODORE 653, 722, 1034, 1378, 2089, 2090, 2756
AMERICAN TRAGEDY 672, 2088
GENIUS 1007
SISTER CARRIE 1376, 1377, 3102
TITAN 1007
DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN, WILLIAM 767
DRURY, ELIZABETH 397
DRYDEN, JOHN
ABSALOM AND ACHITOPHEL 461, 1179, 1563
AENEID 802, 804
ALL FOR LOVE 804, 1535
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1554, 2225
CEYX AND ALCYONE 1564
CIRCE 1564
CRITICISM 465, 1565, 3296
ESSAY OF DRAMATIC POESY 462
EXAMEN POETICUM 804
GROUNDS OF CRITICISM IN TRAGEDY 2924
HEADS OF AN ANSWER TO RYMER 2924
HIND AND THE PANTHER 3296
INDIAN EMPEROUR 463, 3296
KING ARTHUR 2935
KNIGHTS TALE 604
MACFLECKNOE 1895
MEDALL 464
ODE TO ANNE KILLIGREW 738, 1652
OF HEROIC PLAYS AN ESSAY 804
POEMS 1181
RELIGIO LAICI 1896, 3296
THOUGHT 743
TO THE MEMORY OF MR OLDHAM 803
TRUTH FOUND TOO LATE 1180
DRZIC, MARIN 1885
DUBARTAS, GUILLAUME 81, 722
DUBOUCHET, ANDRE 2027, 2029
DUGAN, ALAN 2091
DUGARD, WILLIAM 1127
DUHALDE, JEAN
DESCRIPTION OF CHINA 468
DUJARDIN, EDOUARD
LES LAURIERS SONT COUPES 2023
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (FILS)
DEMI-MONDE 2078
DUNBAR, P L 962
FANATICS 3083
LOVE OF LANDRY 3083
SPORT OF THE GODS 3083
UNCALLED 3083
DUNBAR, WILLIAM 1260
DUNCAN, ROBERT 726, 3142
DUPIN, MME 1893
DURRELL, LAWRENCE 891
ALEXANDRIA QUARTET 569, 2001, 2592
CITIES PLAINS AND PEOPLE 2001
CONON IN ALEXANDRIA 2001
PIED PIPER OF LOVERS 132
PRIVATE COUNTRY 2001
TUNC 2000
DURRENMATT, FRIEDRICH 362
VISIT 3173
DUVAL, HANSON 915
DUYCKINCK, EVERT 1272
DUYCKINCK, GEORGE 1272
DWORKIN, RITA 739
DYCE, ALEXANDER 1518
DYLAN, BOB 2528

-E-

EBERHART, RICHARD 726
THROWING THE APPLE 673
ECCLES, JOHN 1884
ECHERUD, MICHAEL
MORTALITY 3475
EDEL, LEON 1328
EDGEWORTH, MARIA 25, 2634
CASTLE RACKRENT 104
PRACTICAL EDUCATION 104
EDGEWORTH, R L
PRACTICAL EDUCATION 104
EDUCATION 2172, 3333, 3485
EDWARD II 3197
EDWARDES, H H, SIR 2191
EDWARDS, JONATHAN 194, 616, 2738
EFRON, ARTHUR 1467
EKWALL, EILERT
ENGLISH RIVER-NAMES 368
OXFORD DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH PLACE-NAMES

368
PLACE-NAMES OF LANCASHIRE 368
STUDIES ON THE POPULATION OF MEDIEVAL LONDON 368
EKWENSI, CYPRIAN 1084
ELDER, LONNIE 2145
ELIADE, MIRCEA 3106
ELIOT, GEORGE
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1221, 2288, 2289
CRITICISM 370, 863, 1674, 2287, 2506
MIDDLEMARCH 863, 1220, 1651, 2654, 3323
MILL ON THE FLOSS 862, 3448
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1960, 2641, 2668, 3322
ROMOLA 1778, 2286
SCENES OF CLERICAL LIFE 3323
ELIOT, T S
ASH WEDNESDAY 134, 571, 892, 902, 2317, 2998
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 885, 893, 2319
BIOGRAPHY 896, 897
BURNT NORTON 134, 3350
COCKTAIL PARTY 893
COMPARATIVE 900
CRITICISM 2, 25, 171, 744, 901, 1270, 1811, 2002, 2061, 2153, 2696, 2732, 2771, 2999, 3023
EAST COKER 2998
ELDER STATESMAN 897
EZRA POUND HIS METRIC AND POETRY 3021
FAMILY PARTY 2998
FOUR QUARTETS 133, 894, 2693, 3501
GERONTION 172, 295, 571, 2997
HOLLOW MEN 128, 3351
LOVE SONG OF J ALFRED PRUFROCK 134, 571, 2694
MURDER IN THE CATHEDRAL 570, 740, 2003, 2360, 3352
MUSIC OF POETRY 902
NOTES TOWARDS THE DEFINITION OF CULTURE 3353
ON POETRY AND POETS 902
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 128, 172, 295, 298, 688, 1079, 1433, 2002, 2003, 2139, 2462, 3021, 3351, 3463, 3496
SACRED WOOD 898
SWEENEY AMONG THE NIGHTINGALES 895
TO THE INDIANS WHO DIED IN AFRICA 959
TRADITION AND THE INDIVIDUAL TALENT 2694, 2695
TRANSLATIONS 3351
WASTE LAND 128, 896, 898, 899, 900, 1244, 1245, 1469, 1488, 1879, 2318, 2998, 3354
ELIZABETH I 2200
ELLIOTT, BRIAN 1655
ELLIOTT, G P 2525
ELLIS, E J 1917
ELLIS, F H 2930
ELLIS, GEORGE
SPECIMENS OF EARLY ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCES 1203
ELLIS, HENRY 759
ELLISON, RALPH 2488, 2770, 3024, 3483
INVISIBLE MAN 646, 2419, 3103, 3139, 3414
SHADOW AND ACT 1289
ELLMANN, RICHARD 576, 1684, 1724, 2026
EMBLER, WELLER 1089
EMERSON, R W
AMERICAN SCHOLAR 182, 2374
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 357, 959, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2381, 2401, 2403, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049
BIOGRAPHY 2371, 2372
CONDUCT OF LIFE 182
CRITICISM 181, 616, 641, 2066, 2522
EXTRACT FROM UNPUBLISHED TRAVELS IN THE EAST 3045
INDIAN SUPERSTITION 2367
NATURE 182
OVERSOUL 967
POET 2374
RACE 2368
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 181, 184, 209, 625, 647, 722, 1011, 1279, 1290, 1307, 1365, 2149, 2392, 2395, 3092, 3447
THOUGHT 182, 277, 356, 957, 966, 1278
YOUNG AMERICANS 3391
EMERSON, REBECCA 2371
EMERSON, RUTH 2372
EMERSON, WILLIAM 2371, 2372
EMILIO, MANUEL 3074
EMPEDOCLES OF ACRAGAS 1130
EMPSON, WILLIAM 311, 2061, 2509, 2799
EMTAGE, J B
BROWN SUGAR 3509
ENG, O B 3512
ENGLE, P H 2420
ERASMUS 1172
PRAISE OF FOLLY 59, 426
ERIKSON, ERIK 345, 939
ERSKINE, THOMAS 466
ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREAUX, 2ND EARL 2200
EVANS, WALKER 248
EVELYN, JOHN 1897, 1908
EVERETT, DOROTHY 1122
EWALD, HEINRICH 1970
EWING, SAMUEL
AMERICAN MIRACLE 1280

-F-

FACCO DE LAGARDA, UGO 2525
FAIRBURN, A R D
DOMINION 338
VOYAGE 338
FALKNER, W C 3144
WHITE ROSE OF MEMPHIS 2407
FANSHAWE, RICHARD
LUSIADS 3216
FARMER, RICHARD 39
FAUCIT, HELEN 1606
FAULKNER, GEORGE 1585
FAULKNER, JOHN 3415
DOLLAR COTTON 2421
FAULKNER, WILLIAM
ABSALOM ABSALOM 258, 674, 1379, 1789, 1836, 2421, 3104
AS I LAY DYING 259, 1380, 1381, 2164
BEAR 1104, 2093, 3416
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1387, 2093, 2407, 2493, 2494, 2773, 3144, 3415
CRITICISM 177, 263, 1037, 1038, 1385, 1485, 2426, 2427, 2771, 2772, 3419
FABLE 675, 1382
GO DOWN MOSES 3417
HAMLET 259, 260, 1035, 1383, 2422, 2423
INTRUDER IN THE DUST 3105
LIGHT IN AUGUST 261, 2093, 2164
MANSION 1383, 2423
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 262, 1796, 2443, 2756, 2807
REQUIEM FOR A NUN 3106
ROSE FOR EMILY 1036
SANCTUARY 262, 2092, 2093, 3107, 3108
SOUND AND THE FURY 1384, 2424, 2425
SPOTTED HORSES 1035
THERE WAS A QUEEN 3418
THOUGHT 1386
TOWN 1383, 2423
UNVANQUISHED 2426
WASH 676
FEIFFER, JULES
LITTLE MURDERS 3458
FENDER, STEPHEN 432
FENNESSY, R R 2921
FENTON, CHARLES 2101
FERLINGHETTI, LAWRENCE 2482
FERNANDO, LLOYD 2150
FEUILLERAT, A 2589
FICINO, MARSILIO
ARGUMENTUM 1170
FICTION
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 4, 741, 1734, 2526, 2527, 2735, 3177
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1103, 1104, 2305
CRITICISM 6, 353, 1235, 1482, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1838, 1839, 2171, 2174
HISTORY 4, 5, 25, 26, 330, 337, 357, 358, 534, 954, 1076, 1103, 1104, 1265, 1481, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1490, 1491, 1674, 1834, 1838, 1976, 2164, 2173, 2305, 2525, 2536,

2731, 3460, 3461, 3462
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 337, 339, 961, 1076, 1483, 1754, 1804, 2363, 2366, 2476, 2527, 2734, 2735, 2736, 3141, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3478, 3480, 3495, 3503, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510
THEMES 954, 2400, 2525, 2736
TYPES 5, 21, 25, 190, 301, 339, 737, 1103, 1104, 1268, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1490, 1491, 1836, 1837, 2132, 2366, 2475, 2536, 3387, 3400, 3478, 3495
FIEDLER, L A 264, 308, 2137, 3459
FIELD, EDWARD
STAND UP FRIEND WITH ME 265
VARIETY PHOTOPLAYS 1039
FIELDING, HENRY 89, 805, 1108, 1383, 1566, 1974, 2229
JONATHAN WILD 2606
JOSEPH ANDREWS 806, 1182, 1183
POEMS 1899
TOM JONES 1835, 1898, 3184, 3297
FIFIELD, MERLE 2879
FILDES, LUKE 1948
FIRBANK, RONALD 1246
VAINGLORY 135
FIRTH, C H 1625
FIRTH, ELIZABETH 2644
FISCHER, ERNST 1726
FISHER, VARDIS 2774, 3464
FITCH, CORNELIA 2377
FITZGERALD, EDWARD 2655, 2656
RUBAIYAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM 1652, 2969
FITZGERALD, F S 357, 1414, 2066, 2491
ALL THE SAD YOUNG MEN 3466
BABYLON REVISITED 1388
BEAUTIFUL AND DAMNED 1040, 3422
GREAT GATSBY 198, 1040, 1041, 1389, 3421
LAST TYCOON 3109
TENDER IS THE NIGHT 3420, 3422
THIS SIDE OF PARADISE 1390, 2094, 3422
FITZGERALD, GREGORY 3428
FITZGERALD, ZELDA
SAVE ME THE WALTZ 2094, 3422
FITZMAURICE, GEORGE 3355
FITZPATRICK, THADDEUS 2938
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 269, 353, 678, 1021, 1457, 1797, 2521
FLAXMAN, JOHN 1567
FLECKNOE, RICHARD 1895
FLETCHER, JOHN 427, 794, 2223
CARDENIO 1516
CUPIDS REVENGE 1887
KNIGHT OF MALTA 2937
TWO NOBLE KINSMEN 1124
WIT WITHOUT MONEY 1292
FLETCHER, R M 372
FLINT, ROLAND 266, 267
FLINT, TIMOTHY 957
FLORIS, FRANS (FRANS DE VRIENDT) 3220
FOLKLORE 1977, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3468
FOLLEN, MRS 2370
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY 1941
FONTANE, THEODOR
FIVE MANSIONS 1836
SCHACH VON WUTHENOW 1836
FOOTE, SAMUEL 2232, 2941
FORD, CORNELIUS 2231
FORD, F M 269, 678
INHERITORS 563, 889, 1994
NATURE OF A CRIME 1994
ROMANCE 1994
FORD, J M
LIBERATION OF LORD BYRON JONES 3462
FORD, JOHN 1108, 2885
BROKEN HEART 1517
LOVERS MELANCHOLY 401
PERKIN WARBECK 3217
FORDE, EMMANUEL
ORNATUS AND ARTESIA 26
FORGUE, G J 1409
FORMAN, H B 876
FORMAN, M B 2293
FORSTER, E M 3387
HOWARDS END 903, 904, 2697, 3000
PASSAGE TO INDIA 2004, 2697, 2698
FORSTER, GEORGE
SKETCHES OF MYTHOLOGY AND CUSTOMS OF HINDOOS 2367
FORSTER, JOHN 495, 1625, 1941, 1947
FOWLER, WILLIAM 81
FOX, GEORGE
JOURNAL 3291
FRANCIS, E K 443
FRANCIS, H E 3423
FRANCIS, J W 3393
FRANCIS, WYNNE 3498
FRANK, NINO 2026
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 614, 2066, 2368
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 963, 1755, 2132
FRASER, G S 2
FRAUNCE, ABRAHAM 2214
FRAZER, J G, SIR
GOLDEN BOUGH 377
FREDERIC, HAROLD 216, 660
MARKET-PLACE 217
FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES 473
FREDRO, ALEKSANDER
TRZY PO TRZY 567
FREEMAN, M E W 358
FREEMAN, R A 1484
FREKE, JOHN 2930
FRENCH, W H 1510
FRENEAU, PHILLIP 2068
FREUD, SIGMUND 202, 571, 1099, 1140, 1199, 1701, 2781, 2992, 3379
FRIEDMAN, B J
SCUBA DUBA 7
FRIEDMAN, M B 3175
FRISCH, MAX
BIEDERMANN UND DIE BRANDSTIFTER 1831
FROMM, ERICH 277
FROST, ROBERT 1042, 1270, 1391, 2395, 2428
AFTER APPLE-PICKING 2775
BIRCHES 2532
IMMIGRANTS 728
LOVE AND A QUESTION 1790
OLD MANS WINTER NIGHT 677
TUFT OF FLOWERS 1043
FROUDE, HURRELL 2991
FRY, CHRISTOPHER
CURTMANTLE 740
LADYS NOT FOR BURNING 572
VENUS OBSERVED 572
FRY, ROGER 9
FRYE, NORTHROP 76, 978, 2815, 2992, 3018, 3130
FRYKMAN, ERIK 2631
FUGARD, ATHOL 3482
FULLER, H B
CLIFF-DWELLERS 662
DOWNFALL OF ABNER JOYCE 662
EUROPE AFTER THIRTY YEARS 661
NEW FLAG 662
UNDER THE SKYLIGHTS 662
FULLER, J O 1967
FULLER, MARGARET 2113
FULLER, ROY 2699, 2732
FULLER, THOMAS 1127
FURNIVALL, F J 1625, 1857, 1968
FURPHY, JOSEPH 3148
FUSELI, HENRY 441

-G-

GADDIS, WILLIAM
RECOGNITIONS 2005
GALE, VI
LOVE ALWAYS 2096
GALLUP, DONALD 2319
GALSWORTHY, JOHN 2697
GANDULPH OF BOLOGNA 3205
GARDINER, S R 1625
GARIS, ROBERT 1216
GARLAND, HAMLIN 662, 2408
RETURN OF A PRIVATE 1017
SON OF THE MIDDLE BORDER 1017
TRAIL-MAKERS OF THE MIDDLE BORDER 1017
GARLAND, JUDY 1438
GARRICK, DAVID 2933, 2935, 2938
GARSON, BARBARA
MACBIRD 1264, 1392
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 2197
GASKELL, ELIZABETH 1976
GASPAR, ENDRE 2035

GASSENDI, PIERRE 1897
GAUTIER LE LEU
LE SOT CHEVALIER 1501
GAY, JOHN 1899
BEGGARS OPERA 1184, 1568
MUHOCKS 1184
TRIVIA 822
GAY, PETER 3312
GENET, JEAN 1256, 3432
GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH 3209
GEOFFREY OF VINSAUF
DOCUMENTUM DE MODO ET ARTE 757
GEORGE II 1899
GEORGE IV 107
GERARD, JOHN
HERBALL 411
GERIN, WINIFRED 2268
GEROULD, DANIEL
CANDAULES COMMISSIONER 3110
GERRARD, GEORGE 1872
GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH 3470
GIBBON, EDWARD 1092, 2844
DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE 1569
MEMOIRS OF MY LIFE 2925
GIBSON, EDMUND 2181
GIDE, ANDRE 1998
LE ROI CANDAULE 1462
SAUL 1462
GIFFARD, HENRY 2935
GIFFORD, WILLIAM 1872
GILBERT, J G 823
GILBERT, STUART
WELL TO THE WOODS NO MORE 2023
GILBERT, W S 3004
GILCHRIST, R M 25
GILKES, LILLIAN 1312, 2316
GILSON, ETIENNE 688
GINSBERG, ALLEN 1478, 1753, 2429, 2528, 2808
HOWL 2479
O BROTHERS OF THE LAUREL 268
PLANET NEWS 1044
GIRADOUX, JEAN
AMPHITRYON 38 19
GIRARD, STEPHEN 1341, 1348, 1349
GISSING, GEORGE 2668
DEMOS 509, 510, 1222, 2657
NEW GRUB STREET 2658
WHIRLPOOL 217
WORKERS IN THE DAWN 864
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM 2299, 3332
GLASGOW, ELLEN
CERTAIN MEASURE 1369
GODARD, J L
WEEKEND 7
GODSEY, E S
CABIN FEVER 3462
GODWIN, MARY 145
GODWIN, WILLIAM 93
MANDEVILLE 840
GOETHE, J W VON 146
DIE WAHLVERWANDTSCHAFTEN 2303
FAUST 1463
WERTHER 1833
WILHELM MEISTER 3240
GOGOL, N V 193, 593
GOHUES, CLARENCE 2496
GOLDING, ARTHUR 438
METAMORPHOSES 1518
GOLDING, WILLIAM 1247, 2153, 2731
FREE FALL 912, 1248
INHERITORS 136, 1248
LORD OF THE FLIES 137, 138, 905, 1248
PINCHER MARTIN 138, 799, 906, 907, 908, 1248, 2320
PYRAMID 909, 912
SPIRE 910, 911, 912, 1248
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER 369, 878, 1108, 1650, 1835, 2292
CITIZEN OF THE WORLD 1014
DESERTED VILLAGE 1570
SURVEY OF EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY 2602
VICAR OF WAKEFIELD 356
GOLL, YVAN
EMPORTE-MOI 3429
MANNAHATTA 3429
GONNE, MAUD 166
GOODE, JOHN 1222
GOODMAN, J T 1354
GOODMAN, PAUL 2476
GOONERATNE, YASMINE 2150, 3512
GORDON, CAROLINE 678, 741
STRANGE CHILDREN 269
GORDON, CHARLES 1231
GORDON, MARY 1232
GORGIAS 1822
GORKY, MAXIM 593, 1143, 1402
GOSSE, EDMUND 2299
CRITICAL KIT-KATS 654
GOWER, JOHN 63
CONFESSIO AMANTIS 3198
GOYEN, WILLIAM 4
WHITE ROOSTER 1791
GOYERT, GEORG 2030, 2031
GRAHAM, MARTHA 2821
GRANT, ROBERT
CHIPPENDALES 3407
GRASS, GUNTER
TIN DRUM 737
GRAVES, ROBERT 2732
GRAY, WILLIAM 2185
GRAYBEAL, MARIE 679
GREEK ROMANCES 440
GREELEY, HORACE
HINTS TOWARD REFORMS 2386
GREEN, T H 1653
GREENE, GRAHAM 693, 954, 1483, 2153, 2731
BRIGHTON ROCK 2700
BURNT-OUT CASE 2321
COLLECTED ESSAYS 2701
END OF THE AFFAIR 3356
HEART OF THE MATTER 2700
MINISTRY OF FEAR 2700
POWER AND THE GLORY 1679, 2006, 2700, 3001
QUIET AMERICAN 2321
GREENE, MAXINE 201
GREENE, ROBERT 402, 3285
CARDE OF FANCIE 26
ORLANDO FURIOSO 2198
PANDOSTO 68
PENELOPES WEB 407
GREER, TOM
MODERN DAEDALUS 2019
GREG, W W 2887, 3167, 3279, 3282
GREG, WILLIAM 1958
GRETSER, JACOBUS
CRUCE CHRISTI 766
GREVILLE, FULKE
CAELICA 403
TREATISE OF FAME AND HONORS 403
GREY, EARL 1958
GRIGSON, GEOFFREY 171
GRISWOLD, RUFUS 1272
GROSART, A B 1866
GROSS, JOHN 2507, 3023
GRUNWALD, H A 710
GUARINI, G B 3173
GUERCINO 2576
GUEST, CHARLOTTE, LADY 2674
GUEVARA, D A 417
GUICCIOLI, TERESA 1600
GUIDO DELLE COLONNE 1854
GUILLAUME DE LORRIS 2554

-H-

HABER, T B 573
HAGGARD, H R
CLEOPATRA 2762
SHE 2762
HAIG, R L 3311
HAIGHT, G S 1221
HALE, C B 1510
HALE, H E 3078
HALE, L P
PETERKIN PAPERS 1362
HALKETT, SAMUEL 1670
HALL, DONALD 3179
HALL, ELIZABETH 73
HALLE, MORRIS 31
HALLER, R S 3131
HAMILTON, A C 76
HAMILTON, IAN 171
HAMMOND, HENRY 520
HAMMOND, MAC 365

HAMPDEN, FREDERICK 2950
HAMPSHIRE, STUART 2503
HANLEY, W E 25
HANSBERRY, LORRAINE
RAISIN IN THE SUN 1393, 2146
SIGN IN SIDNEY BRUSTEINS WINDOW 1393
HANSFORD JOHNSON, PAMELA 2525
HARDING, THOMAS 3287
HARDY, P D
ABEL 841
HARDY, THOMAS
CRITICISM 25, 121, 345, 369, 370, 1491, 1674, 2506, 2536, 2659, 3179, 3181
DARKLING THRUSH 1488
JUDE THE OBSCURE 1951
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1618, 2042, 2453
RETURN OF THE NATIVE 1951
TESS OF THE DURBERVILLES 1654
WESSEX HEIGHTS 110
HARDYNG, JOHN
ENGLISH CHRONICLE IN METRE 759, 763
HARE, WILLIAM 2267
HARINGTON, JOHN, SIR 1554, 2199, 2200
HARLAND, HENRY 25
HARNSWORTH, A C W 1255
HARRIS, FRANK 680
HARRIS, G W 1304
SUT LOVINGOODS YARNS 968
HARRIS, J C
UNCLE REMUS STORIES 218
HARRIS, T L 1317, 1318, 1319, 1405
HARRIS, WILSON
TUMATUMARI 3154
HARRISON, FREDERIC 511
HART, MOSS 270
HART, W C
CONFESSIONS OF AN ANARCHIST 2996
HARTE, BRET 219, 2739
HARTLEY, DAVID 100
HARTLEY, L P 2525
HARVEY, GABRIEL 1519, 3232
NEW LETTER OF NOTABLE CONTENTS 2201
HASEK, JAROSLAV
GOOD SOLDIER SCHWEIK 272
HASSALL, CHRISTOPHER 3336
HAWES, STEPHEN
CONUERCYON OF SWERERS 38
HAWKER, R S 2980
HAWKES, JOHN 4
HAWKINS, JOHN, SIR
GENERAL HISTORY SCIENCE AND PRACTICE OF MUSIC 2926
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN 2409
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 191, 2382, 3080
BLITHEDALE ROMANCE 183, 192, 559, 617, 1758, 3051
CRITICISM 181, 973, 1283, 1761, 2522
EGOTISM OR THE BOSOM SERPENT 1281
ENGLISH NOTE-BOOKS 618
ETHAN BRAND 1760
GREAT CARBUNCLE 1759
HALL OF FANTASY 184
HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES 185, 3050, 3051
MAN OF ADAMANT 2373
MARBLE FAUN 1282, 3051
MOSSES FROM AN OLD MANSE 3051
MY KINSMAN MAJOR MOLINEUX 1283
OUR OLD HOME 618
RAPPACCINIS DAUGHTER 186, 361
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 180, 181, 184, 192, 1230, 1327, 3061, 3414
ROGER MALVINS BURIAL 1760
SCARLET LETTER 187, 188, 189, 190, 969, 970, 971, 972, 1836, 2734, 2971
THOUGHT 1284, 3050
WAKEFIELD 192
YOUNG GOODMAN BROWN 1283
HAYLEY, WILLIAM
LITTLE TOM THE SAILOR 833
HAYNE, P H 2740
MY MOTHER-LAND 2380
HAYNES, JO 3298
HAYS, H R 1394
HAZEN, ALLAN 2927
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 146, 830
HEARNE, JOHN
AUTUMN EQUINOX 3506
FACES OF LOVE 3506
LAND OF THE LIVING 3506
STRANGER AT THE GATE 3506
VOICES UNDER THE WINDOW 3506
HEARNE, THOMAS 1506
HEARST, W R 718
HEATH-STUBBS, JOHN 2732
HECHT, ANTHONY
HARD HOURS 3496
RITES AND CEREMONIES 3496
HECHT, BEN
FRONT PAGE 3458
HEGEL, G W F 485, 1893, 1969, 2392, 3431
HEINE, HEINRICH 282
HELLER, JOSEPH 2461, 2760
CATCH-22 271, 272, 2430, 2478, 3111
HEMINGES, WILLIAM 1888
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST
ALPINE IDYLL 683
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 357, 653, 2101, 2102
BIG TWO-HEARTED RIVER 277
BIOGRAPHY 1046, 1397
BUTTERFLY AND THE TANK 2100
CRITICISM 273, 683, 1816, 2776, 3113, 3176
DAYS WAIT 681
DENUNCIATION 2100
FAREWELL TO ARMS 274, 275, 682, 1395, 3112, 3425
FOR WHOM THE BELL TOLLS 274, 2100, 3424
GOD REST YOU MERRY GENTLEMEN 2097
IN OUR TIME 278, 2098
MR AND MRS ELLIOT 2777
NIGHT BEFORE BATTLE 2100
NOBODY EVER DIES 2100
OLD MAN AND THE SEA 274, 1104
POETRY 3426
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 278, 1438, 2756, 3128
SHORT HAPPY LIFE OF FRANCIS MACOMBER 2099
SOLDIERS HOME 1045
SUN ALSO RISES 274, 276, 2475
TO HAVE AND HAVE NOT 279
UNDER THE RIDGE 2100
WAY YOULL NEVER BE 1396
HEMYNG, BRACEBRIDGE
HARKAWAY STORIES 1378
HENNEPIN, LOUIS 2498
HENRY THE MINSTREL
WALLACE 388
HENRY VIII 2224
HENRY, O (W S PORTER) 2786
HENRYSON, ROBERT
MORALL FABILIS 405
THRE PRESTIS OF PEBLIS 1128
WOLF AND THE WETHER 404
HERBERT, GEORGE 179, 447, 1525, 2203, 3213, 3219
COLLAR 2202
DIALOGUE 1874
SINNER 3218
TEMPLE 1874, 1875
WINDOWS 1938
HERDER, J H VON
VOLKSLIEDER 1977
HERGENHAN, L T 2150
HERMAN, JERRY
HELLO DOLLY 3458
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 447, 1170
HERODOTUS 1582
HEROET, ANTOINE
PARFAICT AMYE 1869
HERRICK, ROBERT 406, 1125
HERRING, WILLIAM 1583
HERSEY, JOHN
ALGIERS MOTEL INCIDENT 7
BELL FOR ADANO 2778
WALL 2778
WAR LOVER 2778
HERWEGH, GEORG 1144
HESELTINE, H P 3512
HESSE, HERMANN
STEPPENWOLF 710
HEYEN, WILLIAM 3428

HEYLYN, PETER
COSMOGRAPHIE 75
HEYWOOD, THOMAS
APOLOGY FOR ACTORS 2912
PERICLES 3261
WOMAN KILLED WITH KINDNESS 2886
HICKMAN, GREGORY 2231
HIGHSMITH, PATRICIA 2525
HILDRETH, RICHARD
ARCHY MOORE 2400
WHITE SLAVE 2400
HILL, AARON 2935
HILTON, WALTER
MIXED LIFE 3199
SCALE OF PERFECTION 3199
HINMAN, CHARLTON 1098
HISTORY OF IDEAS 93, 175, 743
HJELMSLEV, LOUIS 359
HOAR, E S 624
HOBBES, THOMAS 1291, 1590, 1937, 3295
HOBSON, THOMAS 1863
HOCCLEVE, THOMAS
LA MALE REGLE 2873
HOCHMUTH, ARNO 1726
HODGSON, FRANCES 2245
HOFFMAN, F J 1047
HOFFMAN, HEINRICH
STRUWWELPETER 3379
HOFFMANN, E T A 2627
HOFMANNSTHAL, HUGO VON 2297
HOLCROFT, THOMAS 1595
HOLLAND, NORMAN 1886
HOLLAND, PHILEMON 420
HOLMES, J C 2525
HOLMES, O W 1362
HOMER 779, 926, 1182, 1340, 1710, 1718, 1723, 1822, 1835, 1880, 2237, 2239, 2423, 3175, 3222
HONDIUS, JODOCUS (JOOS DE HONDT) 1530
HOOK, SIDNEY 1433
HOOKER, RICHARD 520, 3285
LAWS OF ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY 2204
HOOKER, THOMAS
POORE DOUBTING CHRISTIAN DRAWNE UNTO CHRIST 2365
SOULES PREPARATION FOR CHRIST 2365
HOPE, THOMAS
ANASTASIUS 842
HOPKINS, G M 512, 688, 867, 1954, 2231, 3496
AS KINGFISHERS 2118
GODS GRANDEUR 1952
SPELT FROM SIBYLS LEAVES 2660
SPRING AND FALL TO A YOUNG CHILD 513
THEE GOD I COME FROM 111
WINDHOVER 865, 1953
WRECK OF THE DEUTSCHLAND 866, 2290
HOPKINS, PAULINE 2489
HOPPIN, J M 2642
HORACE 1280, 1585
HORNBACK, B G 1672
HORNE, R H
ORION 868
HOROWITZ, JULIUS 2059
HOSKINS, JOHN 40
HOUGH, GRAHAM 2152, 3020
HOUGHTON, WILLIAM 442
HOUSMAN, A E 914, 2008, 2009, 2671, 2672, 3369
COLLECTED POEMS 573
EPITAPH ON AN ARMY OF MERCENARIES 1818
HE STANDING HUSHED 2007
IMMORTAL PART 139
SHROPSHIRE LAD 573, 913, 1680, 3357
HOVEY, RICHARD 2101, 2102
HOWARD, RICHARD
DAMAGES 280, 281
QUANTITIES 280, 281
HOWARD, ROBERT, SIR 462
HOWE, E W
STORY OF A COUNTRY TOWN 1357
HOWE, IRVING 330, 1821
HOWELL, JAMES
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FORREINE TRAVELL 2889
HOWELLS, W D 220, 221, 655, 1323, 2074, 3084
APRIL HOPES 1778
BOYS TOWN 1320
HAZARD OF NEW FORTUNES 1018, 3088
MINISTERS CHARGE 2749
RISE OF SILAS LAPHAM 1321
THEIR WEDDING JOURNEY 1322
HOWSON, GERALD 1562
HUDSON, THOMAS 81
HUGH OF ST VICTOR
SOLILOQUIUM DE ARRHA ANIMAE 1874
HUGHES, LANGSTON 962, 2431, 2489
SIMPLE SPEAKS HIS MIND 2432
HUGHES, RICHARD
HIGH WIND IN JAMAICA 574
HUGHES, TED 684, 2796, 2799
HUGO, VICTOR 652
HUIDEKOPER, FREDERIC 3078
HULME, T E
SPECULATIONS 2702
HUME, DAVID 2258, 3312
RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE ARTS AND SCIENCES 798
HUMOR AND SATIRE
CRITICISM 1264
HISTORY 881, 1467, 1478, 2478, 2491
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 3082
SPOOFS 3066, 3067
THEMES 1479, 2123
TYPES 881, 1267, 1467, 1468, 1478, 2486
HUMPHRIES, ROLFE 1042
HUNT, HOLMAN 1223
HUNT, HUGH 2333
HUNT, LEIGH 495, 2251, 2261
FEAST OF THE POETS 2625
HUNT, W H 525
HUNTER, JOE 3147
HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM
SPIRITUAL SEA-VOYAGE 2230
HUPPE, BERNARD 2548
HUSBANDS MESSAGE 28, 380
HUTCHINS, MAUDE 4
HUTCHINSON, JOHN 3305
HUTCHINSON, SARA 1198
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS 847
HUXLEY, ALDOUS 590, 915, 1250, 2703
BRAVE NEW WORLD 152, 932
CROME YELLOW 1249
DO WHAT YOU WILL 141
EYELESS IN GAZA 1251, 3358
ISLAND 140, 1251, 3358
POINT COUNTER POINT 141, 1251, 1681
TIME MUST HAVE A STOP 3358
TRAGEDY AND THE WHOLE TRUTH 3175
HUXLEY, JULIAN 590
HUXLEY, T H 2992
HUXLEY, THOMAS 2786
HYMAN, S E 691
HYND, JOHN
ELIOSTO LIBIDINOSO 407
LYSIMACHUS AND VARRONA 407

-I-

IBSEN, HENRIK 1060, 1102
DOLLS HOUSE 2504
ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE 287
WHEN WE DEAD AWAKEN 142
IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA 894
IGNATOW, DAVID 3114
IKEIN, CHUKWUEMEKA 1084
INGRAHAM, J H 3144
INNES, MICHAEL (J I STEWART) 1484
IONESCO, EUGENE 320, 362, 1102, 1480, 2520
CHAIRS 3173
IRVING, WASHINGTON 193, 619, 620, 1014, 1286, 2382, 3414
ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN BONNEVILLE 1285, 2741
ASTORIA 1285, 1300, 2741
HISTORY OF NEW YORK 974
LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW 2069
PRIDE OF THE VILLAGE 2069
RIP VAN WINKLE 974, 2069
SKETCH BOOK 2069
IRVING, WILLIAM 1014
IRWIN, MICHAEL 3331
ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER
SINGLE MAN 1838

-J-

JACKSON, M P 2150, 3512
JACKSON, THOMAS 768, 1876
JACOB, GERTRUDE 2342
JAFFA, H V 1886
JAKUBSON, ROMAN 342, 1815, 2839
JAMES, C L R 3510
JAMES, HENRY
AMBASSADORS 1019, 2412, 3088, 3408
AMERICAN 2075, 2972
AMERICAN SCENE 2076
ART OF FICTION 2077
AWKWARD AGE 3441
BEAST IN THE JUNGLE 192, 970, 1779
BELDONALD HOLBEIN 664
BENCH OF DESOLATION 1104
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 358, 1334, 1781, 2403
BIOGRAPHY 663
BOSTONIANS 1324, 1782, 2410
BROOKSMITH 665
COMPARATIVE 3148
CONFIDENCE 1781, 3409
CRITICISM 1, 25, 221, 353, 1019, 1021, 1034, 1783, 2066, 2151
DAISY MILLER 1325, 1326
DE GREY A ROMANCE 1327
DEATH OF THE LION 1020
FIGURE IN THE CARPET 222, 1020
FOUR MEETINGS 2412
FUTURE OF THE NOVEL 1328
GOLDEN BOWL 223
JOLLY CORNER 224
LESSON OF THE MASTER 1020
MARRIAGES 3085
MAUD-EVELYN 2411
MIDDLE YEARS 1020
NEXT TIME 1020
PORTRAIT OF A LADY 1330, 1331, 1332, 3086
PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA 2750
REAL THING 664, 3087
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 192, 221, 228, 269, 678, 690, 722, 1329, 1414, 2054, 2676, 3113, 3423
SIEGE OF LONDON 2078
SPOILS OF POYNTON 225
THOUGHT 891, 1020
TURN OF THE SCREW 1333, 1780, 1782, 2412, 2751
WASHINGTON SQUARE 2675
WATCH AND WARD 3410
WINGS OF THE DOVE 1782, 2412
JAMES, WILLIAM 304
JANNACCONE, PASQUALE 1010
JARRELL, RANDALL 2137, 3130
BAT-POET 1048
DEUTSCHE DURCH FREUDE 1048
ELEMENTARY SCENE 1048
END OF THE RAINBOW 1048
GIRL IN THE LIBRARY 1048
MARCHEN 1048
OLD AND NEW MASTERS 1048
THINKING OF THE LOST WORLD 1048
JARVIS, S F 2374
JEAN DE MEUN 2554
JEFFERSON, THOMAS 1280, 2368
NOTES ON VIRGINIA 2068
JENKINS, JOHN 1875
JEROME, ST 2540
JERROLD, DOUGLAS 25, 528
JEWETT, S O 226, 227, 228
JHABVALA, R P 3156
JODELLE, ETIENNE
ANTIONIE 2893
CLEOPATRE CAPTIVE 2893
JOHN OF THE CROSS 494
JOHNSON, B S 2525
JOHNSON, J W 3115
JOHNSON, LEMUEL 3483
JOHNSON, MAURICE 1586
JOHNSON, MICHAEL 807
JOHNSON, OWEN
STOVER AT YALE 1049
JOHNSON, ROBERT 1884
JOHNSON, SAMUEL
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 807, 1901, 2368, 2926, 2927
BIOGRAPHY 456, 466, 472, 810, 1560, 1905, 2231, 2232
CRITICISM 467, 469, 470, 808, 1900, 2233, 2616, 2928, 3023, 3231
DICTIONARY 470, 471, 811, 1904, 2603
ESSAY ON DUHALDE 468
JOURNEY TO THE WESTERN ISLANDS OF SCOTLAND 470
LETTERS 3299
LIFE OF ADDISON 1185
LIFE OF MILTON 808, 1902
LIFE OF ROWE 809
LIVES 1901
PLAN 811
PRAYERS AND MEDITATIONS 1903
PREFACE 811
RAMBLER ESSAYS 808
RASSELAS 1186, 1571, 2232
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 809, 1902, 1974, 2920, 3011
SERMONS 1904
VANITY OF HUMAN WISHES 1488
JOHNSON, SAMUEL, REVEREND (1696-1772) 1756
JOHNSON, THOMAS 1590
JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER 480
JOHO, WOLFGANG 1726
JONES, B J 1749
JONES, DAVID
ANATHEMATA 3002
JONES, H A 3328
JONES, INIGO 2596
JONES, J P 636
JONES, LEROI 328, 1050, 2145
HOME ON THE RANGE 2473
MADHEART 2473
POLICE 2473
SLAVE SHIP 3427
JONES, ZACHARY 39
JONSON, BEN
ALCHEMIST 40, 775
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 769
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 794, 1525, 2596
CASE IS ALTERED 3221
CHAST BOOKE 2205
CRITICISM 40, 1129
CYNTHIAS REVELS 3221
DE POETICA 1520
EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOUR 2912, 3221
EVERY MAN OUT OF HIS HUMOUR 3221
LOVES WELCOME AT BOLSOVER 3220
PENSHURST 409
POEMS 409, 1520
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 765, 898, 1881, 2229
THOUGHT 409
TO THE HOLY TRINITY 738
VOLPONE 40, 408, 770, 1877, 2940
JOOST, NICHOLAS 2101
JORDAN-SMITH, PAUL 392, 393
JOSEPH, M K
HOLE IN THE ZERO 339
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS 3307
ANTIQUITIES OF THE JEWS 2773
JOUBERT, JOSEPH 2262
JOYCE, JAMES
ARABY 1682, 1741
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 928, 1258, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1728, 1729, 2024, 2336
BIOGRAPHY 2025
BOARDING HOUSE 916
CHAMBER MUSIC 2035
CLAY 1683, 3359
CRITICISM 1252, 1257, 1478, 1711, 1721, 1726, 2151, 2153, 2709, 2710, 2831, 3181
DEAD 575, 917, 1684, 1685, 12010
DUBLINERS 144, 917, 918, 927, 1682, 1685, 1686, 1706, 1711, 2035, 2972
ENCOUNTER 1255, 1687
EVELINE 1686, 2011, 2322
EXILES 142, 3003
FINNEGANS WAKE 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 919, 927, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1718, 1721, 1722, 2013, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2035, 2323, 2704, 2705,

2706, 3004, 3005
GRACE 1703, 1707
PAINFUL CASE 1686
PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST 143, 582, 920, 927, 1704, 1705, 1711, 1720, 1721, 1724, 1741, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2020, 2021, 2024, 2025, 2035, 3004, 3005, 3009
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 269, 577, 585, 688, 1253, 1424, 1457, 1659, 1723, 2005, 2019, 2023, 2236, 2324, 2337, 2452, 2711, 2994, 3021
SISTERS 144, 1706
STEPHEN HERO 1705, 1720, 1721, 2021
TRANSLATIONS 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035
ULYSSES 579, 583, 584, 585, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 1257, 1469, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1721, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1835, 2013, 2020, 2022, 2023, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2167, 2470, 2707, 2708, 3003, 3004, 3005
YOUNG MAN 3378
JOYCE, P W 1718
JOYCE, STANISLAUS 1659, 1684
JULIANA OF NORWICH 894
JUNG, C G 202, 648, 1410, 1711
JUSTINIAN 1906

-K-

KAFKA, FRANZ 621, 1677, 1726
METAMORPHOSIS 2612
TRIAL 352
KALIDASA 901
KALLICH, MARTIN 85
KANT, EMMANUEL 2614
KANTRA, R A 1467
KAPLAN, JUSTIN 1344
KAVAN, ANNA 4
KAVANAGH, PATRICK 2732
KAYE, F B 813
KAZAN, ELIA 1817, 3137
KAZANTZAKIS, NIKOS
ENGLAND 756
FRATRICIDES 756
KEAN, CHARLES 3263
KEAN, PATRICIA 1122
KEAKN, J B 1467
KEATS, JOHN
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 497, 2254, 2261
BRIGHT STAR 1604
CRITICISM 496, 597, 1811, 2253, 2944
ENDYMION 2253
FALL OF HYPERION 496
LAMIA 18
ODE ON A GRECIAN URN 2944
ODE TO A NIGHTINGALE 496, 843, 2252, 2944
ODE TO PSYCHE 496, 1199, 2944
POEMS (1817) 496
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1920, 2318, 3021
THOUGHT 651, 2845
KEBLE, JOHN 443, 2991
KEENE, LAURA 533
KELLER, GOTTFRIED
ROMEO UND JULIET AUF DEM DORFE 2822
KELLOGG, ROBERT 5
KELLY, W M
DIFFERENT DRUMMER 2779
DROP OF PATIENCE 2779
KEMBLE, J P 1546
KENEALLY, THOMAS
THREE CHEERS FOR THE PARACLETE 1451
KENNEDY, J F 3117
KENNEDY, R F, SENATOR 1667
KENNETH OF BOW STREET 371
KENT, CHARLES 649
KENT, WILLIAM 482
KENYON, JOHN 1628
KERMODE, FRANK 341, 1816, 2152
KERNANS, FRANCES 2637
KEROUAC, JACK 2433, 2525
DHARMA BUMS 330, 2808
KESEY, KEN 3140
ONE FLEW OVER THE CUCKOOS NEST 2164, 2430
KEYNES, GEOFFREY 1917
KEYSER, S J 31
KHAYYAM, OMAR 2655
KIERKEGAARD, S A 74, 293, 319, 621, 1361, 1762
KILBY, J A 1537
KILLENS, J O
AND THEN WE HEARD THE THUNDER 2780
YOUNGBLOOD 2780
KILLIGREW, THOMAS
PRINCESS 2937
KILNER, DOROTHY 2626
KILNER, MARY 2626
KING, EDWARD 1134
KING, MOLL 1562
KINGSLEY, AMIS
ANTI-DEATH LEAGUE 1239
HANDFUL OF DUST 1239
I WANT IT NOW 1239
LUCKY JIM 1239
ONE FAT ENGLISHMAN 1239
TAKE A GIRL LIKE YOU 1239
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 1656, 1976
KINGSLEY, HENRY
GEOFFRY HAMLYN 1655
TWO CADETS 1655
KINNELL, GALWAY
BODY RAGS 3116, 3429
FLOWER HERDING ON MOUNT MONADNOCK 3429
HOW MANY NIGHTS 3428
UNDER THE MAUD-MOON 3116
WHAT A KINGDOM IT WAS 3116
KIPLING, RUDYARD
BARRACK-ROOM BALLADS 1224, 2982
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 514, 515, 1955, 2663
BIOGRAPHY 514, 1224
CRITICISM 25, 516, 1491, 3324, 3387
JUNGLE BOOKS 2661, 2721
JUST SO STORIES 2661
KIM 1224
PLAIN TALE FROM THE HILLS 1224
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2786
THOUGHT 1956, 2981
WITHOUT BENEFIT OF CLERGY 2662
KIRKMAN, FRANCIS 3279
KIT-CAT CLUB 825
KNIGHT, CHARLES 536, 1605
KNIGHT, JOHN 817
KNIGHT, THOMAS
TURNPIKE GATE 1593
KNOWLES, JOHN
SEPARATE PEACE 1051, 3430
KNOX, F J 2267
KNOX, ROBERT 2267
KOCH, HANS 1726
KOESTLER, ARTHUR
DARKNESS AT NOON 352
KOKOSCHKA, OSCAR 1048
KOLB, G J 811
KOPIT, ARTHUR
INDIANS 1398
KOPS, BERNARD
BY THE WATERS OF WHITECHAPEL 3006
DISSENT OF DOMINICK SHAPIRO 3006
NO MANS LAND 3006
KOSTELANETZ, RICHARD 685
KOTELIANSKY, S S 2175
KOTTLER, BARNET 2563
KROPOTKIN, P 2996
KUPKIN, A I 593
KYD, THOMAS
SOLYMAN AND PERSEDA 3223
SPANISH TRAGEDY 78, 1130, 1521, 3222, 3223

-L-

LACLOS, P A F CHOUERLOS DE
LES LIAISONS DANGEREUSES 2940
LACTANTIUS 2540
LAFAYETTE, COMTESSE DE 1490
LAFORGUE, JULES 885
LAING, DAVID 1510
LAING, JOHN 1670
LAING, R D 149
LAMB, CAROLINE 2242

LAMB, CHARLES 1491, 2255
ESSAYS OF ELIA 2627
LAMB, JOHN 2255
LANCASTER, CHARLES 1356
LANDA, L A 1584, 2614
LANE, JOHN 121
LANE, RED 3497
LANE, WILLIAM 817
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 1509, 3205
LANGUAGE
BIBLIOGRAPHY 356
CORRECTIONS TO OED 366, 402, 427, 805, 1499, 1756, 1876, 2294, 3182, 3184, 3185
DIALECTS 173, 1827, 2361, 2534, 3504
ETYMOLOGY 367, 1100, 2178, 2533, 2534, 2546
GENERAL SEMANTICS 1823, 2063
GRAMMAR 16, 733, 1826, 2513, 2515, 2518
GRAPHICS 734
HISTORY AND INCIDENCE OF ENGLISH 367, 379, 390, 396, 420, 431, 437, 442, 1525, 1542, 1554, 1555, 1828, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2187, 2260, 2512, 2514, 2517, 2533, 2534, 2541, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2562, 3183, 3236, 3504
HISTORY AND THEORY OF LINGUISTICS 16, 359, 368, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2515, 2516, 2839, 2840, 3169
IDIOM 732
LEXICOGRAPHY 471, 1111, 1114, 1302, 1824, 1901, 2064, 2518, 2603, 2665, 3168
LINGUISTICS AND LITERATURE 8, 1815, 2163, 2509, 2513, 2839, 2840
MIDDLE ENGLISH 1114, 1499, 2179, 2187, 2562, 3190, 3206
MORPHOLOGY 2517
OLD ENGLISH 1111, 1494, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2852, 2855, 2856, 2857
RHETORIC 736, 1822
SEMANTICS 735, 1099, 1101, 1266, 1822, 1827, 2514, 3186, 3190, 3206
STYLISTICS 1096, 1097, 1901, 2535
SYNTAX 733, 1476, 2161
TEACHING OF LANGUAGE 16, 1476, 1825, 1828, 2163
USAGE 955, 1525, 1542, 1554, 1555
LANIER, SIDNEY 2740
LANSDOWNE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, BARON 820
LARBAUD, VALERY 3325
LARDNER, RING 2101
HAIRCUT 741
LAUD, WILLIAM, ARCHBISHOP 520
LAUDER, WILLIAM 1902
LAVELEYE, E L V, BARON DE 2845
LAWRENCE, D H
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 290, 593, 594, 2044, 2175, 3363
BIOGRAPHY 588, 3362
CRITICISM 345, 365, 1491, 1731, 1732, 2039, 2154, 2528, 2724, 3464
CROWN 2041
DAUGHTER-IN-LAW 592
DAVID 591
FOX 2036
HORSE DEALERS DAUGHTER 1730
KANGAROO 2326
LADY CHATTERLEYS LOVER 2037, 2713
LAST LAUGH 145
LAST POEMS 586, 3363
LETTERS 929, 2043, 2326
MAN WHO DIED 3362
ODOUR OF CHRYSANTHEMUMS 2325
PHOENIX II 587
PLUMED SERPENT 2326, 2712, 3001
POETRY 2714
RAINBOW 1731, 1732, 2038, 2713, 3362
REALITY OF PEACE 2041
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 141, 590, 591, 602, 673, 688, 1044, 1410, 2042, 2057, 2994, 3001
SEA AND SARDINIA 2039
SHADOWS 586
SNAKE 930
SONS AND LOVERS 2713, 3360
STUDIES IN CLASSIC AMERICAN LITERATURE 2443
TRESPASSER 588, 2038
WEDDING MORN 1733
WHITE PEACOCK 3361
WIDOWING OF MRS HOLROYD 592
WOMEN IN LOVE 146, 589, 591, 1731, 1732, 2040, 2041, 2713, 3362
LAWRENCE, DAN H 1328
LAWRENCE, FRIEDA 594, 3362
LAWRENCE, T E
SEVEN PILLARS OF WISDOM 595, 3007
LAWSON, HENRY
GENTLEMAN SHARPER AND STEELMAN SHARPER 1452, 1453
WRITERS DREAM 1452, 1453
LAWSON, JOHN
PROCESSIONAL 2144
ROGER BLOOMER 2144
LAXNESS, H K 335
LAYAMON
BRUT 1421, 2560, 3200
LAYTON, IRVING 3498
LEAR, EDWARD 1225
BOOK OF NONSENSE 2520
NONSENSE SONGS 1656
LEAVIS, F R 837, 3008
LEE, HENRY, SIR
TALE OF HEMETES 2206
LEECH, JOHN 1948
LEFANU, J S 25
GHOST STORIES 869
TENANTS OF MALORY 112
WILLING TO DIE 112
LEGH, GERARD 2193
LEHMANN, JOHN 171
LEIGH, AUGUSTA 2245
LEITCH, MAURICE
LIBERTY LAD 3386
POOR LAZARUS 3386
LELCHUK, ALAN 1222
LELOYER, PIERRE
TREATISE OF SPECTERS 39
LENNON, JOHN
IN HIS OWN WRITE 1478
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO
A SE STESSO 2118
LESLIE, R F 2855
LESSING, DORIS 3364
LESSING, G E 867
LESTRANGE, HAMON
CONSIDERATIONS 1896
LEVERIDGE, RICHARD 1884
LEVERTOV, DENISE
SORROW DANCE 1052, 2103
LEVIN, HARRY 1835
LEVIN, MEYER
OLD BUNCH 2476
LEWES, G H 2634
LEWIS, ALUN 11
LEWIS, C D 1259, 2308, 2732
LEWIS, C S 758, 2573
LEWIS, DAVID 1585
LEWIS, H H 628
LEWIS, J F 3431
LEWIS, M G 1108, 1485
MELMOTH THE WANDERER 1918
LEWIS, MERIWETHER 2741
LEWIS, SINCLAIR 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440
CASS TIMBERLANE 2435
DODSWORTH 1053
MAIN STREET 1053, 2434, 2435
LEWIS, WYNDHAM 2045
LEYDEN, JOHN
COURT OF KEELDAR 503
LIEBER, FRANCIS 212
LILLO, GEORGE
FATAL CURIOSITY 3300
LONDON MERCHANT 1572
LINATI, CARLO 929
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM 2401
LINDER, LESLIE 1735
LINDSAY, NORMAN
ROOMS AND HOUSES 3487
LINGARD, RICHARD
LETTER TO A YOUNG GENTLEMAN 1906
LINTON, E L, MRS 25
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS
CRUCE 766
LISTON, ROBERT, SIR 1286
LITERARY THEORY

AESTHETICS 340, 352, 353, 1088, 1461, 1466, 2502, 2510, 2793, 3174
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 2503
CONCEPTS 2, 3, 341, 342, 344, 745, 1112, 1464, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1839, 1840, 2155, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2912, 3175
FORM 5, 346, 347, 364, 737, 738, 978, 1089, 1109, 1465, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1478, 1479, 1813, 2151, 2831, 2835, 2841, 3161
FUNCTION 1, 362, 364, 730, 853, 1090, 1091, 1105, 1466, 1477, 1482, 1488, 1681, 1810, 1811, 1814, 1822, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2159, 2212, 2507, 2511, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2836, 2837, 2840, 2842, 2844, 3162, 3177, 3178, 3456, 3459
LITERATURE AND SCIENCE 361, 1765, 1768, 2833
LITERATURE AND SOCIETY
ARTISTS FUNCTION 534, 1816, 2527
AUDIENCE 902, 1842, 1844, 1845
CENSORSHIP 3022
INTELLECTUAL MILIEU 330, 1267, 1817, 2158, 2528, 3023
MARKETING PRESSURES 685, 1844, 2173, 2484, 2527
PROPAGANDA AND PORNOGRAPHY 17, 1809, 2123, 2519, 3459
RELATIONS BETWEEN 2836, 2837
LITERATURE AND THE OTHER ARTS 95, 239, 265, 316, 331, 2916
LIVING THEATER
ANTIGONE 3457
FRANKENSTEIN 3457
MYSTERIES AND SMALLER PIECES 3457
PARADISE NOW 3457
LIVINGS, HENRY
EH 931
KELLYS EYE 931
LLOYD, JOHN 818
LOCKE, JOHN 93, 743, 2604, 2605, 2738, 3312
ESSAY CONCERNING HUMAN UNDERSTANDING 824
LOCKE, MATTHEW 1884
LODGE, DAVID 2509, 2525
LODGE, THOMAS 771
ROSALYNDE 783
LOFTS, NORA
BLESS THIS HOUSE 3365
LOST QUEEN 3365
LOGAN, JOHN
CENTURY PIECE FOR POOR HEINE 282
LOMF, K A 1374
LONDON, JACK 653, 1439
SON OF THE WOLF 283
LONG, S H 2498
LONGFELLOW, H W 641, 1287, 2377, 2401, 2404, 2980
HYPERION 2375, 2376
KAVANAGH 2375
POETS AND POETRY OF EUROPE 2375
SONG OF HIAWATHA 2530
LONGSTREET, A B 262, 1304
LOOMIS, L H 2191
LORCA, GARCIA 2744
LORD, G DE F 2930
LORRAIN, CLAUDE 482, 1919
LOTHIAN, J M 2156
LOUDON, J C 830
LOVELACE, EARL
SCHOOLMASTER 3507
LOVER, SAMUEL 25
LOWELL, AMY 2783, 3096
LOWELL, J R 1362, 1770, 2370, 2401
AFTER SURPRISING CONVERSIONS 194
LORD WEARYS CASTLE 194
MR EDWARDS AND THE SPIDER 194
LOWELL, ROBERT 1054, 1055, 1433, 2104, 2108, 2109, 2124, 3496
FOR THE UNION DEAD 2105, 2106
LIFE STUDIES 2105, 2110, 2481
LITTLE TESTAMENT 2107
OLD GLORY 1056
PUBLIC GARDEN 1399
LOWENFELS, WALTER 2385
LOWRY, H F 1615
LOWRY, MALCOLM 334
DARK AS THE GRAVE WHEREIN MY FRIEND IS LAID 2828, 3499
ULTRAMARINE 723
UNDER THE VOLCANO 333, 1799, 1807, 2828
LOWTH, ROBERT
SACRA POESI HEBRAEORUM PRAELECTIONES 812
LOWTH, WILLIAM 1571
LUCAS, E V 2255
LUCCA, PAULINE 2281
LUCE, S S
WOODMAN 2752
LUCRETIUS 1897
LUCY, BERKELEY 819
LUGONES, LEOPOLDO 2744
LUKACS, GEORG 1836
LUKE, PETER
HADRIAN VII 937, 3458
LULL, RAMON
BOOK OF THE ORDRE OF CHYVALRY 2206
LUM, D D
CONCISE HISTORY GREAT TRIAL CHICAGO ANARCHISTS 1323
LUMIANSKY, R M 2550
LUTHER, MARTIN 1125
LYDGATE, JOHN 1870, 3222
FALL OF PRINCES 762
LYELL, CHARLES
PRINCIPLES OF GEOLOGY 1233
LYLY, JOHN 771
EUPHUES 2875
MIDAS 1555
MOTHER BOMBIE 1555
LYTLE, ANDREW 262

-M-

MABINOGION 2674
MACALLISTER, MARYBIRD 3145
MACARTHUR, CHARLES
FRONT PAGE 3458
MACARTNEY, F T
PROOF AGAINST FAILURE 3488
MACAULAY, CATHERINE 2258
MACAULAY, T B 2292
MACDIARMID, HUGH (C M GRIEVE) 1260
MACDONALD, DWIGHT 1817
MACDONALD, GEORGE 870
MACDONALD, HUGH 1564
MACHEN, ARTHUR 25, 357
MACHIAVELLI 446
DISCOURSES ON FIRST DECADE OF TITUS LIVIUS 1893
MACKAIL, J W 1748
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER
VOYAGES 2741
MACKLIN, CHARLES 401
MACLAREN-ROSS, JULIAN 2715
MACLEAN, SORBEY 1260
MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD 358
MACLENNAN, HUGH 334
MACNEICE, LOUIS 147, 148, 2521, 2732
CLASSICAL EDUCATION 2046
COLLECTED POEMS 2046
MACPHERSON, JAMES 3043
OSSIAN 1977, 2247
MACREADY, W C 371, 1606, 1628, 2620
MADDEN, W A 2631
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE, COUNT 1977
MAILER, NORMAN 331, 1401, 1469, 1753, 2476, 2781, 2992
AMERICAN DREAM 284, 3432
ARMIES OF THE NIGHT 1054, 1057, 1486
DEER PARK 2111
MIAMI AND THE SIEGE OF CHICAGO 1057
WHITE NEGRO 284
WHY ARE WE IN VIETNAM 1400
MALAMUD, BERNARD 1753, 2153, 3140, 3461
ASSISTANT 330
LADY OF THE LAKE 3433
NEW LIFE 2782
TAKE PITY 1792
MALCOLM X 2780
MALCOLM, JOHN, SIR 1622
MALKOFF, KARL 2118
MALLARME, STEPHANE 885
MALLET, DAVID 1574
MALONE, A E 2336
MALONE, EDMUND 449
MALORY, THOMAS, SIR 1505, 2302
MORTE DARTHUR 763, 764, 2186, 2664

TALE OF SIR GARETH 1504
MALTHUS, T R
ESSAY ON THE PRINCIPLES OF POPULATION 2245
MALTZ, ALBERT 3461
MANDEL, ELI
IDIOT JOY 3500
MANDEL, GEORGE
WAX BOOM 271
MANDEVILLE, BERNARD DE
FREE THOUGHTS 813
MANFRED, FREDERICK 2439, 2444, 3464
BUCKSKIN MANS TALES 2443
CONQUERING HORSE 2441
GOLDEN BOWL 2442
MANGNALL, RICHMAL 3005
MANLY, J M 2551
MANN, THOMAS
BUDDENBROOKS 1980
DEATH IN VENICE 1705
TONIO KROGER 1104
MANNING, HENRY 1231
MANNYNG, ROBERT 2192
CHRONICLE OF ENGLAND 2874
MANSFIELD, KATHERINE 602, 1261, 1491, 2175
MANSON, HARLEY 3482
MARCEAU, FELICIEN 2525
MARCETT, JANE 3005
MARCUS AURELIUS
MEDITATIONS 623
MARCUSE, HERBERT 345
MARIE DE FRANCE
LAI DEL FREISNE 391
MARITAIN, JACQUES 688
MARKANDAYA, KAMALA
HANDFUL OF RICE 1087
MARKHAM, EDWIN 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 2783
MARKMAN, ALAN 2563
MARLBOROUGH, SARA, DUCHESS 1574
MARLINSKI, COSSACK (A A BESTUZHEV) 193
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 1090, 2170, 2207
DIDO 773
DOCTOR FAUSTUS 41, 433, 772, 1131, 1514, 1522, 2867, 3224
EDWARD II 1522, 2574, 2575, 2914, 3285
JEW OF MALTA 410, 1522
MASSACRE AT PARIS 1522
TAMBURLAINE 1514, 1522, 1878, 2574
MARQUAND, J P
LATE GEORGE APLEY 3407
MARRIOTT-WATSON, H B 25
MARSH, NGAIO 1484
MARSHALL, ALAN 3489
MARSHALL, WILLIAM 3279
MARSIGLIO OF PADUA
DEFENSOR PACIS 3206
MARSTON, JOHN 765
DUTCH COURTESAN 1132
FAWN 1132
MALCONTENT 1132
MARTI, JOSE 2744
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 3005
MARTINEAU, JAMES 2950
MARTINEZ ESTRADA, EZEQUIEL 2744
MARVELL, ANDREW 1523, 2930
DEFINITION OF LOVE 3225
GARDEN 399
MOWER AGAINST GARDENS 399, 2889
NYMPH COMPLAINING FOR THE DEATH OF HER FAWN 24
ODE UPON CROMWELLS RETURN FROM IRELAND 2884
PICTURE OF LITTLE T C 411, 1553
TO HIS COY MISTRESS 1524
UPON APPLETON HOUSE 975
MARX, JENNY 1159
MARX, KARL 571, 1160, 2981, 2992
MASEFIELD, JOHN
LITTLE FLEET 2327
MASS MEDIA 178, 239, 265, 331, 1039, 2165, 2524
MASSINGER, PHILIP 794, 1108
MAID OF HONOUR 2890
RENEGADO 1525
MASTERS, E L
SPOON RIVER ANTHOLOGY 1058
MATHER, COTTON
DIARY 3394
MATHER, INCREASE 964
MATHERS, PETER
TRAP 3490
MATTHEWS, BRANDER 1022
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM 763
MATURIN, C R
BERTRAM 498
MATURIN, ROBERT 1485
MAUGHAM, W S 1090
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE
DIAMOND NECKLACE 1104
MAURIAC, FRANCOIS 1483
MAUROC, DANIEL 686
MAURRAS, CHARLES 1677, 2997
MAXSE, KATHARINE 1747
MAXSE, LEO 1747
MAY, KARL 3470
MAYCOCK, J 913
MAYER, TOM 3434
MAYNE, JASPER
PART OF LUCIAN MADE ENGLISH 774
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 3026, 3034
MCALMON, ROBERT 2485
MCCARTHY, J R 2737
MCCARTHY, MARY 2113
GROUP 2112
GROVES OF ACADEME 2475
UNSPOILED REACTION 1408
MCCLELLAN, GEORGE 3393
MCCLINTOCK, JACK 2433
MCCULLERS, CARSON 262, 687, 2084
BALLAD OF THE SAD CAFE 230
CLOCK WITHOUT HANDS 285
MCKAY, CLAUDE 962
MCLAUGHLIN, J J 1467
MCLAVERTY, MICHAEL
CALL MY BROTHER BACK 3386
LOST FIELDS 3386
MCLEOD, NORMAN 628
MCLUHAN, MARSHALL 724, 1823, 2149, 2233
MCMANAWAY, JAMES 2587
MCMURTRY, LARRY 2784, 3434
LAST PICTURE SHOW 286
MCNEILL, JANET 3386
MEDWIN, THOMAS
SOME ACCOUNT OF THE CAVE TEMPLES OF ELLORA 2240
MELDRUM, D S 2316
MELVILLE, HERMAN
BARRINGTON ISLE AND THE BUCCANEERS 1292
BARTLEBY THE SCRIVENER 1288, 3052, 3397
BENITO CERENO 195, 1289, 1296, 2071, 2104
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 191, 1753, 2379, 2382, 3063
BILLY BUDD 196, 975, 2070, 2378, 3397
CLAREL 3061
COCK-A-DOODLE-DOO 1290
CONFIDENCE-MAN 205, 832, 976, 978, 1291, 1297, 3053, 3054, 3061
CRITICISM 1485, 2066, 2522, 2736, 3062
ENCANTADAS 197, 558, 1292, 2071
MARDI 198, 978, 1297, 3055
MOBY DICK 199, 200, 201, 202, 205, 977, 978, 1293, 1294, 1296, 1469, 1762, 1763, 1995, 2735, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3398
MONODY 3061
OMOO 978, 1296, 3057
PARADISE OF BACHELORS 1295
PIAZZA TALES 2071
PIERRE 202, 205, 3055, 3060, 3061
POEMS 204
REDBURN 978, 1996, 3057
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 189, 198, 2443, 2798, 3414
STORIES 203
TYPEE 978, 1296, 3057
WHITE-JACKET 205
MENCKEN, H L 357, 358, 1409, 2785, 2786, 3143, 3422
GIST OF NIETZSCHE 2445
PHILOSOPHY OF FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE 2445
MENCKEN, S H
MAKING OF A LADY 3422
MENKEN, ADAH 1253
MERCER, DAVID 149

MEREDITH, GEORGE 25, 113, 1491, 2986
DIANA OF THE CROSSWAYS 871
EGOIST 871, 2293
ESSAY ON COMEDY 871
MODERN LOVE 1657, 1840, 1957, 3326
ON THE IDEA OF COMEDY 517
ORDEAL OF RICHARD FEVEREL 2293, 3326
SANDRA BELLONI 2293
MEREZHKOVSKY, D S 593
MERIMEE, PROSPER
VENUS DILLE 1329
MERLEAU-PONTY, MAURICE 730
MERRIMAN, ROBERT 3424
MERSAND, JOSEPH 573
MERTON, THOMAS 688
MERWIN, W S 3437
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM
KONRAD WALLENROD 853
MIDDLETON, THOMAS 1556
CHASTE MAID IN CHEAPSIDE 42
FAIR QUARREL 2913
FAMILY OF LOVE 2913
MAD WORLD MY MASTERS 775, 1133
WOMEN BEWARE WOMEN 3226
MIEGE, GUY
NEW STATE 460
MILBANKE, ANNABELLA 2242
MILES, JOSEPHINE 1059
MILL, J S 1231, 1946, 1958, 2294, 2983
ON LIBERTY 518
MILL, JAMES 1958
MILLAR, ANDREW 3314
MILLER, ARTHUR 327, 362, 689, 726, 1102, 2491, 2492, 2736, 3117
AFTER THE FALL 1060
ALL MY SONS 3118
CRUCIBLE 969, 3118
DEATH OF A SALESMAN 1060, 2787
INCIDENT AT VICHY 3118
MEMORY OF TWO MONDAYS 1060
PRICE 287, 3118
VIEW FROM THE BRIDGE 1060
MILLER, HENRY 4, 1410, 1412, 2114, 2338, 2788, 2789, 3119, 3432, 3459
TROPIC OF CANCER 3435, 3436
TROPIC OF CAPRICORN 3436
MILLER, J H 1216, 3131
MILLER, JAMES
HARLEQUIN-HORACE OR THE ART OF MODERN POETRY 3302
MILLS, JOHN 3013
MILNE, A A
HOUSE AT POOH CORNER 3366
NOW WE ARE SIX 3366
WHEN WE WERE VERY YOUNG 3366
WINNIE-THE-POOH 3366
MILNER, RONALD
MONSTER 2473
MILTON, JOHN
AEROPAGITICA 2892
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 415, 780, 1533, 1589, 2368
COMUS 412, 1526, 1563, 1909, 2596
CRITICISM 44, 45, 744, 781, 808, 1091, 1532, 2209, 3181
DOCTRINA CHRISTIANA 2577
HOW SOON HATH TIME 3227
IKON BASILIKE 1902
IL PENSEROSO 413
LYCIDAS 43, 738, 1134, 1135, 2576
NATIVITY ODE 44, 414, 1553, 2891
ON HIS BLINDNESS 3227
PARADISE LOST 45, 776, 777, 779, 808, 1136, 1202, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1563, 1879, 1880, 1909, 2165, 2208, 2209, 3228, 3229, 3230
PARADISE REGAINED 778, 779, 2892
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 522, 780, 808, 1005, 1280, 1603, 1902, 2256, 2318, 2423
SAMSON AGONISTES 46, 1531, 1563, 2210, 3231
MINSHEU, JOHN
GUIDE INTO THE TONGUES 2872
MITCHELL, MARGARET
GONE WITH THE WIND 1061
MITFORD, M R 25
MITTELHOLZER, EDGAR 3155
MOLIERE
AMPHITRYON 19
LE MISANTHROPE 2234, 2934
MOLLHAUSEN, BALDUIN 3470
MONTAGU, M W, LADY 1899, 1912
MONTAIGNE
OF THE INCONSISTENCIE OF OUR ACTIONS 435
MONTALE, EUGENIO 1055, 2107
MONTGOMERY, MARION
YE OLDE BLACKBIRD 3462
MOODY, A D 1747
MOODY, G C 2678
MOORE, BRIAN 334, 1457
EMPEROR OF ICE-CREAM 2328, 3386
FEAST OF LUPERCAL 2328, 3386
LONELY PASSION OF JUDITH HEARNE 2328, 3386
MOORE, GEORGE 1658, 2334
CONFESSIONS OF A YOUNG MAN 872, 1659
DRAMA IN MUSLIN 1659
HAIL AND FAREWELL 873, 2295
PARNELL AND HIS ISLAND 1659
MOORE, HANNAH 25
MOORE, THOMAS 107, 1200
LALLA ROOKH 1293
MORE, HENRY 1876
CONJECTURA CABBALISTICA 1896
MORE, THOMAS, SIR 795
BOOK OF HOURS 3040
DIALOGUE OF COMFORT IN TRIBULATION 782
UTOPIA 416, 1137
MORGAN, CHARLES
VOYAGE 3367
MORGAN, E S 2067
MORGAN, S S 814
MORGANN, MAURICE 3274
MORISON, RICHARD, SIR
DISCOURSE TOUCHING REFORMATION LAWES ENGLAND 2224
MORRIS, WILLIAM 25, 114, 509, 1227, 1660
DEFENCE OF GUENEVERE 2664
EARTHLY PARADISE 1226
HAYSTACK IN THE FLOODS 1226, 2984
LIFE AND DEATH OF JASON 3354
NEWS FROM NOWHERE 1226
RAPUNZEL 1959
WATER OF THE WONDROUS ISLES 2985
MORRIS, WILLIE
NORTH TOWARD HOME 3120
MORRIS, WRIGHT
FIELD OF VISION 330
MORROW, WILLIAM 1817
MORSE, S H 2403
MORTIMER, J H 441
MORWEN, JOHN 795
MOSELEY, C W R D 2188
MOSELEY, HUMPHREY 3282
MOSSIE, J C 2402
MOZART 146, 1463
MUDFORD, WILLIAM 25
MUIR, EDWIN 2329, 2330
MARIONETTE 2047
POOR TOM 2047
THREE BROTHERS 2047
MUKAROVSKY, JAN 1815
MULGRAVE, JOHN SHEFFIELD, 3RD EARL 820
MULLETT, JOSEPH 1697
MUNDAY, ANTHONY
FEDELE AND FORTUNIO 436
MURDOCH, IRIS 1481
BRUNOS DREAM 2331
ITALIAN GIRL 596
UNDER THE NET 1734
MURDOCK, K B 2067
MURRAY, HENRY 202
MURRAY, JOHN 98, 2245, 2268
MURRY, J M 591, 597, 602, 603
ADELPHI 598
NECESSITY OF COMMUNISM 598
PROBLEM OF STYLE 599
SHAKESPEARE 600
SWIFT 601
MUSIL, ROBERT
MAN WITHOUT QUALITIES 1722
MUSSOLINI, BENITO 1425
MUSTE, J M 1467
MYERS, WALTER 1023

-M-

NABOBES, THOMAS 1525
NABOKOV, VLADIMIR 2113
ADA OR ARDOR 1062
DEFENSE 1063
LOLITA 288, 1063
PALE FIRE 1063
PNIN 690
REAL LIFE OF SEBASTIAN KNIGHT 1063
SPEAK MEMORY 1063
NAIPAUL, V S 2501
HOUSE FOR MR BISWAS 3508
MIGUEL STREET 3508
MIMIC MEN 3508
MR STONE AND THE KNIGHTS COMPANION 3508
MYSTIC MASSEUR 3508
SUFFRAGE OF ELVIRA 3508
NARAYAN, R K 3503
NASH, OGDEN 2482
NASHE, THOMAS 1519, 1556
CHRISTS TEARS OVER JERUSALEM 2201
NASSAR, EUGENE 3131
NETHARDT, J G
DIVINE ENCHANTMENT 289
SONG OF THE MESSIAH 289
NEMEROV, HOWARD 726, 3463
NERUDA, PABLO 2744
NESMITH, J W
TO THE WORLD 1298
NETTLESHIP, J T 2269
NEWBY, P H 150, 2525
NEWCASTLE, MARGARET, DUCHESS 1490
NEWLOVE, JOHN
ADMIRAL HOTEL 3501
BLACK NIGHT WINDOW 3501
PUBLIC LIBRARY 3501
NEWMAN, J H 519, 520, 1228, 2991
APOLOGIA 2296
GRAMMAR OF ASSENT 3327
OXFORD UNIVERSITY SERMONS 3327
NEWTON, ISAAC 2368, 2738, 3305
NEWTON, THOMAS 808
NGUGI, JAMES 1080, 1084
GRAIN OF WHEAT 1804
NICHOLLS, A B 2637, 2642
NICHOLS, JOHN 3299
NICOLL, ALLARDYCE 1670
NICOLSON, HAROLD 1967
NIETZSCHE, ELIZABETH 2445
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH 631, 647, 925, 1711, 3019
ANTI-CHRIST 2445
BIRTH OF TRAGEDY 2445
THUS SPOKE ZARATHUSTRA 2445
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 1231
NIN, ANAIS 290
DIARY 1411, 1412, 1413
NISBET, ADA 1219
NORIS, RAPHAEL 1444
NORRIS, FRANK
OCTOPUS 2753
VANDOVER AND THE BRUTE 1040
NORTH, JOHN 418
NORTH, ROGER 418
NORTH, THOMAS 417, 418
NORTHBROOK, T G BARING, 1ST EARL 2272
NORTON, ANDRE 2790
NORTON, C E 2270
NORTON, THOMAS 2193
NOVIKOVA, O A 113, 1660
NOWOTTNY, WINIFRED 2509
NUSSEY, ELLEN 2268, 2644
NWANKOO, NKEM 1084
NZEKWU, ONUORA 1084

-O-

OBRIEN, F J 25
OBRIEN, FLANN (BRIAN ONOLAN)
AT SWIM-TWO-BIRDS 605, 2337, 3009
DALKEY ARCHIVE 2337
HARD LIFE 2337
THIRD POLICEMAN 605
OBRIEN, H B 1639
OBRIEN, KATE 2525
OCASEY, SEAN 2309, 2332, 2337
BEDTIME STORY 604
HALL OF HEALING 3368
SILVER TASSIE 151
OCONNELL, DANIEL 1649
OCONNOR, EDWIN
LAST HURRAH 3139
OCONNOR, FLANNERY 291, 691, 692, 693, 2116, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2791
ARTIFICIAL NIGGER 3438
DISPLACED PERSON 694
GOOD MAN IS HARD TO FIND 3121
OCONNOR, FRANK (MICHAEL ODONOVAN) 1491, 2236, 2334
INVINCIBLES 2333
MOSESS ROCK 2333
OCONNOR, W D 650
OCONNOR, W V 2059
ODALY, JOSEPH 2011
ODETS, CLIFFORD
AWAKE AND SING 695
OFLAHERTY, LIAM 2334
OGILBY, JOHN 1554
OHARA, JOHN 1065, 1817, 2492
APPOINTMENT IN SAMARRA 1064, 1414
OHARA, KANE
GOLDEN PIPPIN 3301
MIDAS 3301
OKARA, GABRIEL 1805
VOICE 1804, 3478
OKEEFFE, JOHN
SHES ELOPED 814
OKELLY, SEUMAS 2335
BRIBE 2336
LADY OF DEERPARK 2336
RANNS AND BALLADS 2336
SHUILERS CHILD 2336
WEAVERS GRAVE 2334
OKIGBO, CHRISTOPHER 1081
OLAF, ST 2704
OLDFIELD, ANNE 1576, 1594
OLDHAM, JOHN 803
OLDMIXON, JOHN
HISTORY OF ENGLAND 815
OLDYS, WILLIAM 449
OLEY, BARNABAS 768
OLIPHANT, MARGARET 1960
OLIVIER, LAURENCE 48
OLSON, CHARLES 2481, 3142
ONEILL, EUGENE 327, 696, 1102, 1415, 1416, 2449
ANNA CHRISTIE 3122
DESIRE UNDER THE ELMS 1066
EMPEROR JONES 2144
HAIRY APE 2144
HUGHIE 2167
ICEMAN COMETH 2792
LONG DAYS JOURNEY INTO NIGHT 3123
MORE STATELY MANSIONS 3439
STRANGE INTERLUDE 2831
ORAHILLY, EGAN 1699
OREILLY, PERSSE 1699
ORIGEN 3202
ORLOVITZ, GIL
MILKBOTTLE H 2793
ORTON, H 2534
ORWELL, GEORGE 606, 2512, 3010, 3311, 3363, 3370
BURMESE DAYS 2048
COLLECTED ESSAYS 2049
1984 152, 352, 932, 933
OSBORNE, JOHN 362, 931
HOTEL IN AMSTERDAM 934
LOOK BACK IN ANGER 158, 1265
TIME PRESENT 934
OSHEEL, SHAEMAS 1417
OTWAY, THOMAS 744
VENICE PRESERVD 2929
OVERBURY, THOMAS
WIFE 419
OVID 30, 1503, 1854, 2216
METAMORPHOSES 438, 1554
OWEN, WILFRED 1736, 1743, 2359
OWENS, HAMILTON 3143
OXBERRY, WILLIAM 1522

-P-

PAINE, A B 1336, 1339, 1342, 1347, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1356
PAINE, THOMAS 722, 2921
PAINTER, WILLIAM
PALACE OF PLEASURE 2594
PALEY, GRACE
LITTLE DISTURBANCES OF MAN 292
PALEY, WILLIAM 1291
PALGRAVE, F T 1662
PALMER, SAMUEL 1948
PANZER, FRIEDRICH 27
PARACELSUS 1913, 2609, 2906
PARADIN, CLAUDE
HEROICAL DEVISES 63
PARKER, MATTHEW 2181
PARKER, PETER 2242
PARNELL, C S 1712, 1717
PARNELL, JOHN 3300
PARNELL, THOMAS 816
PARR, JOHNSTONE 1145
PARREAUX, ANDRE 2238
PARSONS, THEOPHILUS 3029
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM
AFRICA 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1804, 1805, 1829, 2147, 2150, 2527, 3338, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3478, 3480, 3481, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3512
AMERICAN INDIAN 2497
AUSTRALIA 1337, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1806, 2148, 2150, 2499, 2527, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3512
CANADA 334, 1457, 1458, 1808, 2150, 2529, 2828, 2829, 3152, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3512
CATHOLIC 1483
CEYLON 2150, 3153, 3512
COMMONWEALTH 2150, 3512
ENGLAND 952, 953, 2062, 2360, 2527, 2699, 3171
GREEK-AMERICANS 2362
GUIANA 3154, 3155
HOMOSEXUAL 2143
ICELAND 335
INDIA 336, 337, 725, 1087, 2150, 2527, 2830, 3156, 3157, 3503, 3504, 3512
IRELAND 953, 1459, 1495, 1752
ITALY 1829
JAMAICA 3158
JAPAN 2527
JEWISH 332, 720, 1054, 1430, 1446, 1829, 2476
MALAYSIA 2150, 3512
MORMON 957, 2065, 2745, 3467, 3468, 3469
NEGRO 246, 328, 962, 1289, 1296, 1304, 1310, 1373, 1393, 1805, 2063, 2145, 2146, 2413, 2419, 2427, 2431, 2432, 2462, 2471, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2779, 2780, 2824, 3024, 3132, 3390, 3427
NEW ZEALAND 338, 339, 2150, 3512
NIGERIA 3159
NORTHERN IRELAND 3386
NORWAY 2527
PAKISTAN 2150
PLAINS INDIAN 2441
RUSSIA 1829
SCOTLAND 80, 81, 1260, 1552, 3309
SINGAPORE 2150, 3512
SOUTH AFRICA 1085, 3476, 3477, 3479, 3482, 3512
SPAIN 2527
SPANISH-AMERICAN 2744
USA 1, 175, 212, 327, 329, 332, 685, 955, 958, 959, 961, 1076, 1266, 1267, 1270, 1289, 1754, 1829, 2062, 2063, 2066, 2068, 2088, 2132, 2363, 2366, 2402, 2480, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2486, 2496, 2498, 2527, 2532, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2827, 2838, 3141, 3171, 3391, 3392, 3458, 3460, 3461, 3463, 3495
USA, EAST 190
USA, NORTH 3140
USA, NORTHWEST 3082
USA, SOUTH 262, 960, 1777, 1796, 2084, 2415, 2477, 2493, 2494, 2772, 3462
USA, SOUTHWEST 3434
USA, WEST 174, 176, 178, 254, 1268, 1375, 1398, 1460, 2739, 2764, 2768, 2808, 2814, 3464, 3470, 3471, 3472
WALES 12, 14, 477, 1474, 1745, 3388
WASP 177
WEST INDIES 2150, 2500, 2501, 3160, 3505, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512
WHITE 2063
PARTRIDGE, ERIC 3184
PASCAL, BLAISE 2321
PASQUALIGO, LUIGI
IL FEDELE 436
PASTAN, LINDA 1418
PASTON, MARGARET 2179
PATER, WALTER 9, 121, 532, 1673, 2018
CHILD IN THE HOUSE 1661
COLERIDGE 1230
DIAPHANEITE 2297
EMERALD UTHWART 1661
IMAGINARY PORTRAITS 560, 1961
MARIUS THE EPICUREAN 1229
PLATO AND PLATONISM 1230
WINCKELMANN 2297
PATMORE, COVENTRY
ANGEL IN THE HOUSE 1962
PATON, ALAN
CRY THE BELOVED COUNTRY 1082
TOO LATE THE PHALAROPE 1082
PATRICK, SIMON 1571
PATTERSON, H O
ABSENCE OF RUINS 3158
PAUL, HERBERT 2262
PAUL, ST 1125, 1538
PAULDING, J K 1014
PAYNE, J H 620, 3318
PEACHAM, HENRY
MINERVA BRITTANA 2590
PEACOCK, T L
CROTCHET CASTLE 3319
NIGHTMARE ABBEY 498
PEARCE, R H 3131
PEARL 1122, 2563
PEARSON, JOHN 520
PEELE, GEORGE 1518
OLD WIVES TALE 3232
PEGUY, C P 1677
PEMBROKE, MARY HERBERT, COUNTESS 2893
PARAPHRASE OF THE PSALMS 791
PENNANT, THOMAS 1573
PEPYS, SAMUEL 1908
DIARY 1907
PERCY, W A
LANTERNS ON THE LEVEE 2450
PERCY, WALKER 293, 2821, 3144
MOVIEGOER 294
PERIODICALS
ADELPHI 598
AMERICAN QUARTERLY REVIEW 3404
ANGLO-SAXON REVIEW 2305
ANGLO-WELSH REVIEW 1474
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 535, 541, 542, 543
BLAST 1422
BROADWAY JOURNAL 1769, 1770
BUTTERFLY 2305
CHAMBERS EDINBURGH JOURNAL 536
COLUMBIAN MAGAZINE 2366
COSMOPOLITAN 3465
DOME 2305
ENGLISH TEMPERANCE PRESS 3332
EVERGREEN 2305
EVERGREEN REVIEW 2490
EXAMINER 91
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW 537
GAZETTEER 3311
LEFT REVIEW 2719
MEASURE 234
NATURE 540
OUR YOUNG FOLKS 1362
PAGEANT 2305
PENNY MAGAZINE 536
PLAYBOY 3465
PUNCH 528
QUARTO 2305
RADICAL 2403
SALMAGUNDI 1014

SATURDAY EVENING POST 614, 2492
SATURDAY REVIEW 3333
SAVOY 2305
SOVIET LITERATURE 2719
TYPES 2491
VENTURE 2305
WEEKLY MAGAZINE 470
WINDSOR AND ELTON EXPRESS 1605
YELLOW BOOK 2305
1700-1750 3311
1750-1800 3311
1800-1850 355, 539
1850-1900 355, 539, 540
20TH CENTURY 171, 685, 2491
PERIODS OF LITERARY HISTORY
MEDIEVAL 29, 31, 343, 356, 382, 390, 766, 1112, 1495, 1498, 1499, 1508, 1860, 1861, 2181, 2185, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2548, 2560, 2858, 2859, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 3208
RENAISSANCE 24, 26, 78, 79, 81, 343, 398, 446, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 738, 743, 745, 766, 794, 1174, 1490, 1525, 1528, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1888, 2206, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2846, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 3164, 3282, 3285, 3287
RESTORATION-18TH CENTURY 90, 93, 481, 743, 745, 828, 829, 1195, 1196, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1912, 2843, 2935, 2936, 2938, 2939, 3309, 3310, 3312, 3320
COLONIAL AND 18TH-CENTURY AM 1272, 2068, 3392
RUMANTICISM, ENG AND AM 107, 372, 851, 852, 853, 2261, 2630
VICTORIAN, LATE 19TH-CENTURY AM 23, 25, 109, 121, 175, 177, 357, 358, 371, 372, 511, 530, 538, 541, 542, 543, 881, 1378, 1674, 1958, 1976, 1977, 1978, 2305, 2520, 2536, 2647, 2677, 2843, 2845, 2992, 2993, 3325, 3331, 3332
20TH CENTURY 4, 23, 152, 171, 177, 316, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 336, 337, 726, 739, 934, 952, 953, 954, 956, 1076, 1265, 1467, 1469, 1478, 1480, 1481, 1484, 1485, 1834, 1838, 1841, 1842, 1844, 2060, 2088, 2144, 2151, 2164, 2173, 2176, 2478, 2481, 2520, 2525, 2536, 2731, 2732, 2843, 3174, 3179, 3456, 3458, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463
PERLS, FREDERICK 277
PERRY, JAMES 2242
PERRY, T S 220
PERSE, SAINT-JOHN
ANABASE 3351
PETER OF ZATEC 3206
PETER THE GREAT 1590
PETRARCH 80, 81, 2597
PEYREFITTE, ROGER 2525
PHELPS, ELIZABETH 1362
PHELPS, SAMUEL 1539
PHILLIPS, RICHARD
BIOGRAPHICAL ANECDOTES FOUNDERS FR REPUBLIC 844
PHIZ (H K BROWNE) 1948
PICASSO, PABLO 316
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA 44, 2014
PIERS PLOWMAN 1509, 2876, 3205
PIKE, Z E 2498
PINCHBECK, EDWARD 1592
PINERO, A W 3328
PINTER, HAROLD 155, 362, 931, 1480, 2725
BIRTHDAY PARTY 154
CARETAKER 154, 1470
HOMECOMING 154, 935
LOVER 19
SLIGHT ACHE 153
PIRANDELLO, LUIGI
SIX CHARACTERS IN SEARCH OF AN AUTHOR 20
PLATH, SYLVIA 1419, 2124, 2481, 2794, 2796, 2797, 2798
ARIEL 365, 2795
TEN POEMS 2799
PLATO 3, 253, 743, 782, 1170, 1611, 2084, 2239
REPUBLIC 224
SYMPOSIUM 1175
PLAUTUS 19, 2218, 3173
MENAECHMI 422
PLINY 1582
PLOTINUS 2800
PLUTARCH 421, 1517
ISIS AND OSIRIS 420
LIFE OF PELOPIDAS 423
MORALIA 423
POCOCKE, RICHARD, SIR 1748
PODHORETZ, NORMAN
MAKING IT 2066
POE, E A
BERENICE 3065
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1301, 1302, 1304, 1770, 3396
BIOGRAPHY 1090
CASK OF AMONTILLADO 1764, 3067
CITY IN THE SEA 979
CRITICISM 25, 641, 1090, 2522, 3400, 3401
FACTS IN THE CASE OF M VALDEMAR 1768
FALL OF THE HOUSE OF USHER 979, 3065
HARPERS FERRY 1299
JOURNAL OF JULIUS RODMAN 1300, 2741
LIGEIA 3065
LIONIZING 206, 207
MASQUE OF THE RED DEATH 208
MESMERIC REVELATION 1768
MORELLA 3065
MURDERS IN THE RUE MORGUE 3401
MYSTERY OF MARIE ROGET 1765
NARRATIVE OF ARTHUR GORDON PYM 1766, 3339
PIT AND THE PENDULUM 621
RAVEN 3066, 3396, 3401
RAVEN AND OTHER POEMS 1769
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 181, 1004, 1225, 1327, 2275, 2443, 2740, 2743, 3064, 3134
SHADOW A FABLE 208
SONNET TO SCIENCE 361
STANZAS 1767
TALE OF THE RAGGED MOUNTAINS 1768
TALES 1769
THOUGHT 979, 3402
POEL, WILLIAM 1262
POETRY
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 29, 31, 363, 727, 728, 746, 893, 2203, 2531, 3142, 3178, 3180, 3181
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 3310, 3392
COMPARATIVE 2003
CRITICISM 346, 365, 745, 1105, 1487, 1488, 1814, 1815, 2156, 2842, 3179, 3181
HISTORY 22, 23, 80, 171, 398, 451, 452, 885, 1112, 1195, 1498, 1553, 1841, 1842, 1844, 1978, 2060, 2481, 2508, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2560, 2597, 2732, 2880, 2917, 3179, 3392, 3463
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 83, 332, 338, 1260, 1270, 2413, 2480, 2482, 2529, 2532, 2699, 3388, 3463, 3474, 3476, 3484, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3496, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3505
POET 742, 746, 1845, 2532, 2832
THEMES 2529, 3493, 3494
TYPES 80, 452, 729, 1195, 1269, 1553, 1843, 2508, 2530, 2542, 2543, 2561, 2680, 2880, 2917, 3310
POLIDORI, J W
VAMPYRE 1201
POLITIAN 2286
POPE, ALEXANDER
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 482, 816, 817, 818, 819, 1559, 1574, 1576, 1589, 3303
BIOGRAPHY 829
CHARACTERS OF WOMEN 1574
CRITICISM 745, 820, 1188, 2616
DUNCIAD 1516, 1899
EPISTLE TO A LADY 1189
EPISTLES TO SEVERAL PERSONS 1189
ESSAY ON CRITICISM 1564
ESSAY ON MAN 796, 829, 1188, 3332
I AM HIS HIGHNESS DOG AT KEW 473
ILIAD 1188, 1575, 2237
OBSERVATIONS ON THE SHIELD OF ACHILLES 1575
ODYSSEY 802
RAPE OF THE LOCK 1188, 1488
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 458, 802,

994, 1599, 1899
SATIRE II,2 1187
WINDSOR FOREST 1926
POPE, J C 1497
POPE, JOHN 2851
PORPHYRY 2239
PORTER, DAVID
JOURNAL 2071
PORTER, K A 262, 2084
FLOWERING JUDAS 295, 1420, 1793
GRAVE 1794
SHIP OF FOOLS 296, 697, 3440
POTTER, BEATRIX 1735
POUND, EZRA
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 358
CANTOS 297, 298, 1421, 1422, 2451, 2800
CRITICISM 171, 1270, 1422, 1425, 2061, 2452, 2528, 2802, 2803
HOMAGE TO SEXTUS PROPERTIUS 1031
HUGH SELWYN MAUBERLEY 1423, 3441
NEAR PERIGORD 2801
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 298, 712, 902, 2017, 2139, 3021
STORICAMENTE JOYCE 1424
POUSSIN, NICOLAS 482, 1919, 2576
POWELL, ANTHONY
MUSIC OF TIME 936, 2050
VALLEY OF BONES 1838
POWERS, J F 299, 300, 3140
FORKS 2804
VALIANT WOMAN 2117
POWYS, J C 2339, 2341
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 2338, 2340
OWEN GLENDOWER 3371
POYAS, C G
SONNET 2380
SWELL OF MUSIC 2380
YEAR OF GRIEF AND OTHER POEMS 2380
PRACHT, ERWIN 1726
PRATHER, R L 3147
PRAZ, MARIO 788, 863
PRESCOTT, W H 619
PRESTON, THOMAS
CAMBISES 1860
PRICE, H T 2908
PRICE, REYNOLDS 2525
GENEROUS MAN 301
PRICE, RICHARD
OBSERVATIONS ON THE NATURE OF CIVIL LIBERTY 1577
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH
PHILOSOPHICAL DOCTRINE OF NECESSITY 1288
RUDIMENTS OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR 1901
PRIME, B Y 615, 1272
PRIOR, MATTHEW 1190
PRYNNE, WILLIAM 972
PUGIN, A W 1621
PURCELL, HENRY 2937
PURDY, ALFRED
POEMS FOR ALL THE ANNETTES 1458
WILD GRAPE WINE 1458
PURDY, JAMES 2525, 3124
CABOT WRIGHT BEGINS 2478, 2805
MALCOLM 1426
PUSEY, EDWARD 2991
PUSHKIN, A S 193
ANGELO 1149
PUTNAM, G H 212
PUTNAM, G P 212
PYNCHON, THOMAS 1469, 2461

-Q-

QUARLES, FRANCIS
FIRST BOOK OF EMBLEMES 1866
QUARLES, J A 1355
QUARLES, J T 1355
QUEEN, ELLERY (FREDERICK DANNAY) 1484

-R-

RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 1822
RACINE
PHAEDRA 1056
RADCLIFFE, ANN 1485
ROMANCE OF THE FOREST 1919
UDOLPHO 1919
RADER, DOTSON
I AINT MARCHIN ANYMORE 3466
RAHV, PHILIP 628
RAINE, KATHLEEN 2942
RALEGH, WALTER, SIR 2368
RAMCHAND, KENNETH 2150, 3512
RAMSEY, ALLAN 1190
RANK, OTTO 1410
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 2959
RANSOM, J C 262, 698, 2799
RAO, RAJA
CAT AND SHAKESPEARE 3157
RAVENEL, BEATRICE
ARROW OF LIGHTNING 302
RAVENSCROFT, ARTHUR 2150, 3512
RAWSON, C J 816
READ, HERBERT, SIR 1736
READE, CHARLES 1976
REAVIS, J A 2975
REES, JOHN 2983
REEVE, JOHN 3336
REICH, WILHELM 656
REID, A S 972
REID, FORREST 3386
REID, MAYNE 2742
REMARQUE, ERICH 2521
REPTON, HUMPHREY
SKETCHES AND HINTS ON LANDSCAPE GARDENING 482
RESEK, CARL 667
REXROTH, KENNETH 237
REYNOLDS, J H 497
REYNOLDS, JOSHUA, SIR 441
RHETORIC AND STYLE
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 453, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1096, 1097, 2535, 2839
HISTORY 346, 730, 1978, 2156, 3287
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 2402
TYPES 331, 346, 1095, 1106, 2402, 2846, 3023, 3286, 3287
RHYS, JEAN
WIDE SARGASSO SEA 3509
RICE, ELMER
ADDING MACHINE 2144
RICE, WALLACE 2753
RICHARDS, I A 2509
RICHARDSON, DOROTHY
PILGRIMAGE 2051
RICHARDSON, H H (E F RICHARDSON)
FORTUNES OF RICHARD MAHONEY 1806
RICHARDSON, JOHN
HARDSCRABBLE 3152
WACOUSTA 3152
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL 1108, 1191, 1974, 2607
CHRISTIAN VOCATION 474
CLARISSA 809, 1909, 2606
RICKWORD, EDGELL 171
RICOEUR, PAUL 2152
RIDDLE, ALMEDA 3145
RILEY, J W 1023
RIMBAUD, ARTHUR 885
RIMBAUD, J A 3477
RIPLEY, EZRA 3047
RIPLEY, SAMUEL 3047
ROBBINS, R H 2189
ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER 1506
ROBERTS, DANIEL 2246
ROBERTS, E M 2806
ROBERTSON, D W 2548
ROBERTSON, F W 2950
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM 1092
ROBINSON, E A 304, 2453, 3096, 3496
AMARANTH 1427
CREDO 303
FLAMMONDE 1428
TREE IN PAMELAS GARDEN 1429
ROBINSON, G 1522
ROBINSON, JACOB 829
ROBINSON, LENNOX 156
ROCHE, ST 2548
ROCHESTER, J W, 2ND EARL 1562, 1578, 2930
POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS 90
SATYR AGAINST MANKIND 2608
SODOM 90
ROETHKE, THEODORE 307, 3128
BIG WIND 2118
DEATH PIECE 1680

DYING MAN 2118
FAR FIELD 305
I KNEW A WOMAN 700
I NEED I NEED 2118
LOST SON 699, 2118
ON THE POET AND HIS CRAFT 2118
PRAISE TO THE END 699
SONG 306
WAKING 2118
WORDS FOR THE WIND 2118
ROGERS, CARL 277
ROGET, P M 2665
ROLFE, EDWIN 628
ROLFE, F W 521
CHRONICLES OF THE HOUSE OF BORGIA 1737
HADRIAN VII 937
RONSARD, PIERRE 24, 1175, 2727
ROPER, WILLIAM 795
ROSA, SALVATOR 482, 1919
ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH DILLON, 4TH EARL 820
ROSE, MARTIAL 1859
ROSSETTI, D G 25, 358, 1965, 2986
MY SISTERS SLEEP 1963
PORTRAIT OF JENNY 1964, 2666
ROSSETTI, W M 2397
POEMS BY WALT WHITMAN 649
ROTH, EUGEN 2525
ROTH, HENRY 726
CALL IT SLEEP 308, 3125
ROTH, PHILIP
GOODBYE COLUMBUS 309
PORTNOYS COMPLAINT 309, 2119
ROUSSEAU, G S 819
ROUSSEAU, J J 352, 2522
LEGISLATEUR 1893
ROVIT, EARL 1467
ROWE, NICHOLAS 3303
FAIR PENITENT 475, 809
JANE SHORE 1576
ROWLAND, BERYL 2548
ROWLAND, DAVID 1490
ROWLEY, WILLIAM
FAIR QUARREL 2913
PERICLES 3261
ROYCE, JOSIAH 304
ROZANOV, V V 593
RUARK, ROBERT 3473
RUBENS, P P 95
RUPPIUS, OTTO 3470
RUSKIN, JOHN
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 525, 875, 876, 877, 1223, 2667, 2678
CATALOGUE OF THE TURNER SKETCHES 877
CRITICISM 9, 522, 523, 524
FUTURE OF ENGLAND 877
GOLD 876
HARBOURS OF ENGLAND 876
MODERN PAINTERS 2287
POEMS (1850) 874
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 532, 1621, 1673, 1740, 1954, 2654, 2666, 2677
THOUGHT 2298
RUSSELL, ANGELA 77
RUSSELL, BERTRAND 594, 2326, 2342, 2343, 3346
RUSSELL, IRWIN 2413, 3144
RUSSELL, JOHN 2640
RUSSELL, W H 1617
RUTHERFORD, MARK (W H WHITE)
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 2668
REVOLUTION IN TANNERS LANE 2669
RUTSALA, VERN
WINDOW 2096
RUTTER, JOHN 830
RUWET, NICOLAS 2839
RYMER, THOMAS 2924

-S-

SAALBACH, ARTHUR 381
SACKLER, HOWARD
GREAT WHITE HOPE 3458
SACKVILLE, THOMAS 2193
MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES 3268
SADLEIR, MICHAEL 2675
SAINT-PIERRE, ABBE DE 1893
SAKI (H H MUNRO)
ACHIEVEMENT OF THE CAT 938
SALINGER, J D 702, 704, 710, 1816, 2121, 2153, 3140, 3461
CATCHER IN THE RYE 1754, 1795, 2120, 2454, 3126
DE DAUMIER-SMITHS BLUE PERIOD 708
FOR ESME WITH LOVE AND SQUALOR 703
FRANNY 701
FRANNY AND ZOOEY 1430
NINE STORIES 2120
RAISE HIGH THE ROOF BEAM CARPENTERS 706
SEYMOUR AN INTRODUCTION 706, 707, 709
TEDDY 1431
UNCLE WIGGILY IN CONNECTICUT 705
ZOOEY 703, 706
SALISBURY, ROBERT CECIL, EARL 450
SALKEY, ANDREW
LATE EMANCIPATION OF JERRY STOVER 3158
SALLE, J C 497
SALOMON, L B
SEMANTICS AND COMMON SENSE 1266
SALUSBURY, THOMAS
CITIZEN AND HIS WIFE 1881
SAMPSON, ANTHONY 1817
SAND, GEORGE 652, 1011
SANDBURG, CARL 1843
PLASTER 1429
SANDEVAL, A D DE
DE LATLANTIQUE AU NIGER PAR LE FOUTAL-DJALLON 1502
SANDS, BETTY 1590
SANDS, JOHN, SIR 1590
SANDYS, GEORGE 1554
SANTAYANA, GEORGE 1433, 1723, 2122, 2458
DOMINATIONS AND POWERS 1432
PERSONS AND PLACES 1432
SARTON, MAY
FAITHFUL ARE THE WOUNDS 2475
SARTRE, J P 621, 675, 954, 1835, 2387, 2520, 2843
HUIS CLOS 1831
NAUSEA 2271
NO EXIT 1792
SAINT GENET 2112
SASSOON, SIEGFRIED 3012
SAVAGE, RICHARD
LOVE IN A VEIL 476
SCARRON, PAUL 1490, 1586
SCHAEFFER, SEVEREN 1101
SCHECHNER, R
DIONYSUS IN 69 1478
SCHELER, MAX 2702
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH 1291
SCHILLER, J C F VON 146
SCHLEICH, G 1510
SCHLISSEL, ELIZABETH 667
SCHOLES, ROBERT 5
SCHOOLS AND CREEDS
ABSURD 1480, 2520
AESTHETIC MOVEMENT 22
AMERICAN REBEL POETS 628
ANGRY YOUNG MEN 1265
AUDEN GROUP 2309
BROAD CHURCH 2950
BUDDHISM 2808
CASTILIAN BAND 81
CELTIC RENAISSANCE 1417
COMMUNISM 3138
ENLIGHTENMENT 3312
EVANGELICALISM 2989
EXISTENTIALISM 958, 2781, 3507
FREEMASONRY 1714, 1764
FUGITIVES 616
HEGELIAN LEFT 345
HERMETIC SOCIETY OF THE GOLDEN DAWN 612
IDEALISM 2942, 3024, 3092
IMAGISM 902, 2802
LIBERALISM 2522, 3332
LIVING THEATER 3456, 3457
MARXISM 1074
MENCKENS SATURDAY NIGHT CLUB 3143
NATURALISM 3460
NAZARENES 1227
NEO-ROMANTICISM 2509
NEOPLATONISM 400, 1876, 2239
OXFORD MOVEMENT 2991
PLATONISM 3447

POP ART 2486
PRAGMATISM 958
PRE-RAPHAELITES 1227, 1954
PROGRESSIVISM 3461
PURITANISM 3139, 3286, 3394
REALISM 2504, 2505, 2506
ROCK 2528
ROMANTICISM 2411, 2522, 2528, 2630, 2942, 3024, 3463, 3494
SANKARA 2357
SOUTHERN AGRARIANS 616
SOUTHERN RENAISSANCE 3462
STOICISM 3244
SYMBOLIST MOVEMENT 885, 1977
TYPOLOGY 343
UNDERGROUND 3493
UNITARIANISM 2950
UTOPIANISM 3391
VORTICISM 1422
ZEN 701, 703
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 2109, 2992
SCHREINER, OLIVE
FROM MAN TO MAN 3479
STORY OF AN AFRICAN FARM 3479
UNDINE 3479
SCHULBERG, BUDD 2492
SCHWARTZ, DELMORE
VAUDEVILLE FOR A PRINCESS 3442
SCOTT, TOM 1260
SCOTT, W H 3127
SCOTT, WALTER, SIR
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 107, 503, 853, 1203, 1276
BIOGRAPHY 1607
CRITICISM 1108, 1836, 3043
PRIVATE LETTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY 499
SCRIBNER, CHARLES 357, 358
SEAFARER 1497, 1498
SEAGER, ALAN 3128
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES 3470
SECUNDUS 2542
SEDLEY, CHARLES, SIR 462
SEFERIS, GEORGE
KING OF ASINE 900
LAST DAY 900
MYTHISTOREMA 900
NARRATION 900
SEHRT, E T 2733
SELBY, HUBERT 2525
LAST EXIT TO BROOKLYN 1434, 2123, 2807
SELINCOURT, ERNEST DE 502
SEMI-LITERARY TYPES
BIOGRAPHY 873, 1107, 2176, 2843
DIARIES AND JOURNALS 852
HISTORY 2844, 3286
JOURNALISM 2483, 3333
LETTERS 3208
POLEMICS 3287
SERMONS 3286
TRAVEL LITERATURE 2498
SEMMLER, CLEMENT 1450
SENA, VINOD 950
SENECA 1254, 2910, 3222
SESSIONS, I B 2680
SEVERN, ARTHUR 2649
SEWALL, SAMUEL 2067
SEWARD, SAMUEL 2382
SEXTON, ANNE
LIVE OR DIE 2124
SHADWELL, THOMAS 743, 1895
SULLEN LOVERS 2234
SHAFTESBURY, A A COOPER, 3RD EARL 482, 743, 1291, 2614
MORALISTS 2931
SOCIABLE ENTHUSIAST 2931
SHAKESPEARE
ALLS WELL THAT ENDS WELL 1555, 3266
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA 420, 421, 1138, 1534, 1535, 1543, 1882, 2212, 2893, 2894, 3265
APOCRYPHA 3285
AS YOU LIKE IT 47, 502, 783, 2895, 3233, 3234, 3235
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 71, 75, 443, 441, 442, 443, 449, 794, 1159, 1162, 1286, 1525, 1545, 1597, 1888, 1977, 2170, 2368, 2733, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 3253, 3269, 3272, 3274, 3275, 3303
BIOGRAPHY 1090
CARDENIO 1516
COMEDIES 775
COMEDY OF ERRORS 19, 422, 1555, 2587
COMPARATIVE 1462, 2901
CORIOLANUS 1161, 1546, 1883, 2896, 3265
CRITICISM 600, 744, 1090, 1108, 1150, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1805, 1886, 2522, 2586, 2595, 2897, 3195, 3237, 3238, 3242, 3265, 3270, 3271, 3273
CYMBELINE 1139, 2523, 2578
HAMLET 48, 49, 53, 71, 78, 394, 423, 424, 425, 562, 600, 1140, 1141, 1175, 1536, 1537, 1997, 2211, 2579, 2580, 2595, 2897, 2898, 2912, 2915, 3236, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3458
HENRY IV 3265
HENRY IV, 1 50, 443, 497, 784, 1555, 2202, 3241
HENRY IV, 2 426, 784, 3241
HENRY V 51, 53, 72, 784, 1142, 1953, 3241
HENRY VI 790, 2586, 2914
HENRY VI, 2 3285
HENRY VI, 3 3285
HENRY VIII 427
JULIUS CAESAR 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 1546, 2899, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245
KING JOHN 790, 2587
KING LEAR 428, 429, 562, 600, 785, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1538, 1543, 2254, 2581, 2586, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3265, 3270, 3458
LETTERS 73
LOVERS COMPLAINT 3266
LOVES LABOURS LOST 3255
MACBETH 78, 430, 431, 480, 1124, 1161, 1884, 1997, 3256
MEASURE FOR MEASURE 57, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1152, 2212
MERCHANT OF VENICE 39, 58, 1150, 1151, 3257
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR 431
MIDSUMMER NIGHTS DREAM 59, 60, 432, 1152, 1463, 1539, 2586, 3258
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING 533, 3259
OTHELLO 61, 62, 68, 99, 433, 785, 787, 1153, 1154, 1175, 1540, 1541, 1997, 2582, 2900, 2902, 3260, 3264, 3270
PERICLES 63, 434, 1175, 1542, 3261, 3265
PRODUCTION 48, 72, 430, 480, 1160, 1165, 1262, 1544, 1546, 3263
RAPE OF LUCRECE 71, 3385
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 74, 522, 561, 562, 688, 775, 1143, 1149, 1462, 1463, 1885, 2256, 2297, 2627, 2727, 3053
RICHARD II 1142, 1175, 2834, 2914
RICHARD III 64, 737, 790
ROMEO AND JULIET 71, 1155, 1156, 1555, 2193, 2212, 2583, 2584, 3215, 3262
SONGS 139
SONNET 30 3268
SONNET 65 1586
SONNET 73 788
SONNET 97 432
SONNET 114 3267
SONNET 124 435
SONNET 143 436
SONNET 146 70
SONNETS 1840, 2213, 3266
TAMING OF THE SHREW 1157, 1555, 2552
TEMPEST 65, 78, 437, 438, 789, 1463, 2901, 3274
TIMON OF ATHENS 1160, 2234, 3265
TITUS ANDRONICUS 2587
TRAGEDIES 1168
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA 66, 439, 1152, 1175, 1180, 2040, 2585, 2896
TWELFTH NIGHT 1885, 2586, 2926
TWO NOBLE KINSMEN 1124
WINTERS TALE 67, 68, 69, 1158, 2523, 2902, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3267
SHAPIRO, KARL 1042, 2462
WHITE HAIRED LOVER 1435
SHARP, WILLIAM 25
SHAW, G B
APPLE CART 3374

BIOGRAPHY 1090
CAESAR AND CLEOPATRA 941, 1738
CANDIDA 1739, 3373
CAPTAIN BRASSBOUNDS CONVERSION 3373
CASHEL BYRONS PROFESSION 2037
CRITICISM 744, 933, 940, 1090, 1262, 1739, 2002, 3013, 3369, 3375
FAR FETCHED FABLES 2344
GENEVA 3374
HEARTBREAK HOUSE 941, 3411
JOHN BULLS OTHER ISLAND 156
MAJOR BARBARA 157, 941, 3373
MAN AND SUPERMAN 1831
ON THE ROCKS 3374
PROPERTY AND SLAVES 2344
PYGMALION 941, 3373
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 2236, 2676
SHAME AND WOUNDED SNOBBERY 940
SIMPLETON OF THE UNEXPECTED ISLES 3372, 3374
ST JOAN 680
TOO TRUE TO BE GOOD 3374
WIDOWERS HOUSES 1740
SHAW, R R 1303
SHAW, ROBERT
MAN IN THE GLASS BOOTH 3458
SHAWCROSS, JOHN 491
SHELLEY, JANE, LADY 848
SHELLEY, MARY 847, 1485, 2246
FRANKENSTEIN 361, 1202
SHELLEY, P B
ALASTOR 1920, 2947
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 847, 848, 2256, 2261
BIOGRAPHY 845
CENCI 492, 1608, 2257, 2628
CHARLES THE FIRST 2258, 2945
CRITICISM 1091, 1613, 2947
EPIPSYCHIDION 1920
FRAGMENT SUPPOSED TO BE AN EPITHALAMIUM 2947
FRAGMENTS OF AN UNFINISHED DRAMA 2945
HYMN TO INTELLECTUAL BEAUTY 2947
LETTERS 846
LOVES PHILOSOPHY 840
MONT BLANC 2259
OEDIPUS TYRANNUS 2260
OZYMANDIAS 840, 1748, 2629
PROMETHEUS UNBOUND 1920
QUEEN MAB 2947
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 146, 840, 1001, 1002
REVOLT OF ISLAM 500
SENSITIVE PLANT 1614
THOUGHT 851, 1921
TO EDWARD WILLIAMS 2945
WIDOW BIRD 2945
WITCH OF ATLAS 635, 1920, 2946
SHERIDAN, R B
RIVALS 497
SHERMAN, S C 3063
SHERMAN, S P 1517
SHERWOOD, R E
ROOSEVELT AND HOPKINS 1436
THERE SHALL BE NO NIGHT 1436
SHESTOV, LEV 593
SHIELS, ROBERT 1165
SHIRLEY, HENRY 794
SHIRLEY, JAMES 794, 1525
SHIRLEY, JOHN 1490
SHOEMAKER, R H 1303
SHUTE, NEVIL
ON THE BEACH 3376
SIDNEY, PHILIP, SIR 403, 743, 2589, 3273
APOLOGIE FOR POETRIE 1175, 2217
ARCADIA 771, 1127, 1887, 2206, 2214, 2215, 2216, 3276
ASTROPHEL AND STELLA 771, 2588
PARAPHRASE OF THE PSALMS 791
SIEGEL, ELI 3181
SIEVERS, EDUARD 29
SILKIN, JON 365
AMANA GRASS 3129
SILLITOE, ALAN 310, 2716
DEATH OF WILLIAM POSTERS 2125
GENERAL 1481
TREE ON FIRE 2125
SIMENON, GEORGES 2525
SIMMS, W G 2743
SIMPSON, D H 2150, 3512
SIMPSON, LOUIS 2808
WALT WHITMAN AT BEAR MOUNTAIN 1067
SIMS OF THE HARP 371
SIMS, G R 2978
SINCLAIR, UPTON 653
SINGER, D W 2881
SINGER, I B 720, 2455
SINGER, SAMUEL 3212
SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT 389, 1123, 2566, 2877, 2878, 3206
SKELTON, JOHN
PHILIP SPARROW 3277
SPEKE PARROT 2218
TUNNING OF ELINOUR RUMMING 2909
SKELTON, ROBIN 159, 2060
SKINNER, B F 2160
SKRINE, F H 1353
SLEDD, J H 811
SLESSOR, KENNETH
FIVE VISIONS OF CAPTAIN COOK 1454
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 477, 1579, 2263, 3304
JUBILATE AGNO 2479
SMART, J P 2678
SMILES, SAMUEL 3332
SMITH, AARON 574
SMITH, ADAM 1572, 2156, 2512, 3513
SMITH, ALEXANDER 1590
SMITH, G B 848
SMITH, H A
MISTER ZIP 2126
SMITH, JOHN
PRINTERS GRAMMAR 2607
SMITH, J A 878
SMITH, PETER
INDIAN DOCTORS DISPENSATORY 1303
SMITH, S G 1260
SMITH, W J 711
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS 1108, 3306
FERDINAND COUNT FATHOM 3305
HUMPHRY CLINKER 1192
SMYTHE, H A 2379
SMYTHSON, BEN 371
SNODGRASS, W D 2124
SNOW, C P 837, 2052, 2346, 2731
LIGHT AND THE DARK 3014
STRANGERS AND BROTHERS 607
TWO CULTURES AND THE SCIENTIFIC REVOLUTION 2345, 2347
SNYDER, GARY 712, 1068, 2480, 2808, 3463
SOCRATES 1011, 1170
SOLOMON, SIMEON 22
SOLOMONS, ISAAC 1947
SOLOVYOV, V S 593
SOMMER, M L 1433
SONTAG, SUSAN 2127
SOPHOCLES 1042
OEDIPUS REX 3015
SORENSEN, VIRGINIA 2809
SOUPAULT, PHILIPPE 2027
SOUTH, ROBERT 1904
SOUTHAM, B C 70
SOUTHERN, RICHARD 33, 1508, 2879
SOUTHERN, TERRY 1478
SOUTHEY, ROBERT 1609, 2245
THALABA THE DESTROYER 1614
SOYINKA, WOLE 1084, 3483
INTERPRETERS 1083, 1804, 3480
KONGIS HARVEST 3153
SPARK, MURIEL 2053
SPARROW, JOHN 2671, 2672
SPENCER, ELIZABETH 2457, 3144
LIGHT IN THE PIAZZA 2456
NO PLACE FOR AN ANGEL 2456
VOICE AT THE BACK DOOR 2456
SPENCER, HERBERT 511, 1992, 2654
FIRST PRINCIPLES 1376
SPENDER, STEPHEN 942, 1817, 2308
POEMS (1933) 943
YEAR OF THE YOUNG REBELS 3466
SPENSER, EDMUND
APRIL 1553
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 39, 1125, 2368
CRITICISM 745, 1091, 2206

FAERIE QUEENE 24, 76, 398, 444, 445, 776, 792, 793, 804, 1547, 1896, 2165, 2219, 2590, 2592, 3051
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 522, 1588, 2256, 2318
SHEPHEARDES CALENDER 2220, 2591
SPERBER, HANS 2587
SPEVACK, MARVIN 2903
SPINGARN, J E 2225
SPIRES, LEONARD 628
SPONDE, JEAN DE 2572
SPRINCHORN, EVERT 1537
SPRINT, JOHN
BRIDE-WOMANS COUNSELLER 3292
SQUIRES, RADCLIFFE 1042
SRINATH, C N 2150, 3512
ST CLAIR, F Y 3045
STAFFORD, WILLIAM 1437, 2810, 3463
STALLMAN, R W 1312, 1314, 2316
STALLYBRASS, OLIVER 2698
STANGE, G R 2631
STANSBY, WILLIAM 3276
STATIUS 2590
THEBAID 1849
STEAD, C K 338
STEAD, W T 113, 1966
STEADMAN, JOHN 2548
STEDMAN, E C 3039
DEATH OF BRYANT 3035
STEDMOND, J M 1193
STEELE, RICHARD 1190
CONSCIOUS LOVERS 3304
STEEVENS, GEORGE 449
STEIN, GERTRUDE 1478
STEINBECK, JOHN 313, 314, 1438, 2128, 2129, 2736, 3176
CANNERY ROW 311
CHRYSANTHEMUMS 1069
GRAPES OF WRATH 2164
MOON IS DOWN 312
STEINBOCK, ERIC 25
STEINER, GEORGE 1472
STEPHEN, J F 511
STEPHEN, R O 2101
STEPHENS, A G 1450
STEPHENS, JAMES 2336
DEIRDRE 2348
STEPHENS, MEIC 3388
STERLING, GEORGE 1439
STERN, M R 3063
STERNE, LAURENCE 1108, 1580, 1582, 2610, 2611, 3182
POLITICAL ROMANCE 1583
SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY 1193, 2932
TRISTRAM SHANDY 1581, 2609, 3307
STEVENS, WALLACE
ANECDOTE OF THE JAR 3443
ASIDES ON THE OBOE 317
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 959
COMEDIAN AS THE LETTER C 315
CREDENCES OF SUMMER 3444
CRITICISM 315, 1440, 1613, 2130, 2458, 2521, 3131, 3179
DISILLUSIONMENT OF TEN OCLOCK 3443
EMPEROR OF ICE CREAM 317
ESTHETIQUE DU MAL 317, 2609
MAN WITH THE BLUE GUITAR 713
NO POSSUM 317
NO SOP 317
NO TATERS 317
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 316
SEA SURFACE 1070
SIX SIGNIFICANT LANDSCAPES 3443
SUNDAY MORNING 3130
THIRTEEN WAYS OF LOOKING AT A BLACKBIRD 1070
THOUGHT 1071
VARIATIONS ON A SUMMER DAY 1070
STEVENSON, LIONEL 1219
STEVENSON, R L 25, 1108, 2670
STEWART OF BALDYNNEIS, JOHN 81
STEWART, J M 2663
STEWART, MICHAEL
HELLO DOLLY 3458
STODDARD, R H 3041
DEAD MASTER 3035
STOEHR, TAYLOR 1216
STONE, H S 2408
STONE, HARRY 1682
STONE, PHIL 2093
STOPPARD, TOM
REAL INSPECTOR HOUND 934
ROSENCRANTZ AND GUILDENSTERN ARE DEAD 158, 934, 1264
STOUT, G B, JR 1193
STOUT, REX 1072
STOW, JOHN 1506
STOWE, H B 1362, 1836, 2292, 3068, 3069, 3071, 3073, 3075
CLEON 3070
UNCLE TOMS CABIN 2400, 3072, 3074, 3462
STRACHEY, LYTTON
EMINENT VICTORIANS 1231
STRAHAN, GEORGE 1903
STRAIGHT, MICHAEL 1268
STRAUCH, C F 2120
STRAUSS, D F 1938
STRINDBERG, AUGUST 2144, 2729
DREAM PLAY 1060
STROUP, T B 1866
STRUBBERG, F A 3470
STUART, JESSE
TREES OF HEAVEN 318
STYRON, WILLIAM 1796, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 2477, 3461
CONFESSIONS OF NAT TURNER 352, 2131
LIE DOWN IN DARKNESS 1799
LONG MARCH 1797, 3445
SET THIS HOUSE ON FIRE 319, 1798, 1799
SUCKLING, JOHN
AGLAURA 3278
FRAGMENTA AUREA 3279
SUETONIUS 1584
SUKENICK, RONALD 3131
SULLIVAN, A S 3004
SULLIVAN, EDWARD, SIR 1700
SUMMERS, JOSEPH 3219
SUMMERS, MONTAGUE 476
SUMNER, CHARLES 2401
SUPER, R H 1617
SURREY, H H, EARL 2593
SURTIES, R S 25
SUSSMAN, HERBERT 1223
SWAN, JOHN
SPECULUM MUNDI 1528
SWANBERG, W A 2090
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL 1258, 1913
SWIFT, JONATHAN
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 823, 1585, 1596
BIOGRAPHY 601, 821
CASINIUS AND PETER 2236
CONDUCT OF THE ALLIES 91
CRITICISM 92, 1910, 2235, 2236, 2616
GULLIVERS TRAVELS 92, 478, 1194, 1584, 1910, 1911, 2612, 2613, 2614
HISTORY OF THE FOUR LAST YEARS OF THE QUEEN 91
LADYS DRESSING ROOM 2236
ON POETRY A RAPSODY 822
POWER OF TIME 1586
PROJECT 1587
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 1899, 2123, 2236, 3011
SERMONS 2236
STREPHON AND CHLOE 2236
TALE OF A TUB 1703, 2615
THOUGHT 2236
SWIFT, THOMAS 2615
SWINBURNE, A C 1232, 1236, 1253, 1966, 1967
BALLAD OF BULGARIE 2299
DEAD LOVE 2679
HYMN TO PROSERPINE 115
POEMS AND BALLADS 2671, 2672
TRISTRAM OF LYONESSE 1238
SYDENHAM, THOMAS 824
SYMINGTON, J A 2645
SYMONDS, J A 846, 2300, 2301, 2677
SYMONS, ARTHUR
FANCY OF FERISHTAH 1968
INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF BROWNING 1968
SYNGE, J M 159, 2327
DEIRDRE OF THE SORROWS 944, 2348
PLAYBOY OF THE WESTERN WORLD 2717, 3015

RIDERS TO THE SEA 2349

-T-

TAGORE, RABINDRANATH 725, 2357
GITANJALI 991
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE
NOTES ON ENGLAND 618
TALFOURD, T N 1648, 1943
TAPIA Y RIVERA, ALEJANDRO
SATANIADA 2122
TARKINGTON, BOOTH 357, 358
CLAIRE AMBLER 1325
SEVENTEEN 1441
TASSO, TORQUATO 2590
TATE, ALLEN 357, 358, 741, 2821, 2998
FATHERS 3446
TAVEL, RONALD
GORILLA QUEEN 20
TAYLOR, BAYARD
EPICEDIUM WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT 3035
TAYLOR, CLYDE 1915
TAYLOR, EDWARD 2636
PREPARATORY MEDITATIONS 179, 1273
TAYLOR, ISAAC
PHYSICAL THEORY OF ANOTHER LIFE 880
TAYLOR, J F 1719
TAYLOR, JEREMY 520, 1897
TAYLOR, JOHN 1756
TAYLOR, MARY 2645
TAYLOR, PETER
MISS LEONORA WHEN LAST SEEN 1442
TAYLOR, THOMAS 1567, 2942
TAYLOR, WILLIAM 800
TEASDALE, SARA 2459, 2460, 2783
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN 590, 648, 1665, 2391
TEMPLE, WILLIAM, SIR 821
TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD
BECKET 740, 2360
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 1668, 1669, 2980, 2992
CHARGE OF THE HEAVY BRIGADE 2673
CHARGE OF THE LIGHT BRIGADE 3405
CRITICISM 3329
DEMETER AND PERSEPHONE 526
ENOCH ARDEN 1662
GARETH AND LYNETTE 527, 1504
HESPERIDES 1234
HOLY GRAIL 1663, 3329
IDYLLS OF THE KING 1664, 1969, 1970, 2674, 2987
IN MEMORIAM 878, 879, 880, 1665, 1970
LANCELOT AND ELAINE 2302, 2987
LAST TOURNAMENT 1238
MAUD 1970, 1971
MERLIN AND VIVIEN 2988
ODE ON THE DEATH OF THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON 880
POEMS (1833) 116
POEMS BY TWO BROTHERS 116
POEMS CHIEFLY LYRICAL 116
PRINCESS 117, 2638
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 172, 1225, 1648, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1718, 2648
SISTERS 1623
TEARS IDLE TEARS 526
TIRESIAS 118
ULYSSES 172
VESTIGES 1233
WAGES 880
TENSAS, MADISON, MD (H C LEWIS) 1304
TERENCE 765
TERKELL, HULL
ANNE BOLEYN A TRAGEDY 1670
ONWARDS TO LIGHT 1670
TERSON, PETER
JUCK-UN-THE-GO 1264
TERTULLIAN
DE PATIENTIA 1509
THACKERAY, W M 25, 860, 881, 1491, 1671, 1947, 2641
ROUNDABOUT RIDE 1972
VANITY FAIR 528, 1972, 1973, 1974, 2303
THANET, OCTAVE (ALICE FRENCH) 2414
THASS-THIENEMANN, THEODORE 1039
THEATER AND DRAMA
ANALYSIS AND CRAFT 2827
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 481, 739, 952, 1174, 1591, 1593, 1670, 2166, 2841, 2939, 3166
CRITICISM 2834
HISTORY 33, 78, 79, 327, 328, 329, 371, 372, 450, 480, 533, 739, 740, 744, 794, 934, 952, 953, 1102, 1174, 1480, 1489, 1508, 1551, 1552, 1591, 1592, 1594, 1595, 1606, 1619, 1831, 1861, 1888, 2144, 2223, 2524, 2595, 2596, 2879, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2935, 2936, 2938, 2939, 3174, 3285, 3456, 3458
PARTICULARISM AND REGIONALISM 13, 327, 328, 329, 336, 952, 953, 960, 1455, 2143, 2145, 2146, 2360, 2415, 2496, 2827, 3150, 3153, 3309, 3458, 3482
PRODUCTION 326, 952, 1508, 1860, 2936
THEMES 19, 740, 1831, 2170, 2841, 2914, 2915
TYPES 20, 78, 79, 329, 336, 362, 744, 794, 1480, 1489, 1888, 2144, 2168, 2169, 2212, 2309, 2524, 2596, 2912, 2913, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3285, 3456
THEMES
CHARACTERS 1, 451, 453, 487, 570, 956, 1076, 2097, 2164, 2165, 2170, 3170
MYTH 3391, 3444
PLOT PATTERNS 19, 27, 744
SUBJECTS 17, 18, 23, 24, 93, 175, 360, 369, 370, 740, 766, 1089, 1091, 1108, 1477, 1478, 1495, 1528, 1614, 1829, 1830, 1831, 2066, 2143, 2190, 2400, 2525, 2736, 2771, 2827, 3171, 3172, 3459, 3464, 3495
THEOBALD, LEWIS 2935, 3274
DOUBLE FALSEHOOD 1516
THIESS, FRANK 2525
THOMAS OF CASTELFORD 388
THOMAS OF ERCELDOUNE 1848
THOMAS OF KENT
ROMAN DE TOUTE CHEVALERIE 2188
THOMAS, DONALD 3331
THOMAS, DYLAN 1079, 2350, 2732, 3379, 3380
HOW SHALL MY ANIMAL 608
ONE WARM SATURDAY 1741
POEM IN OCTOBER 1742
PROSE 2718
REFUSAL TO MOURN DEATH BY FIRE OF CHILD 3377
THEN WAS MY NEOPHYTE 1743
UNDER MILK WOOD 2718
VISION AND PRAYER 1744
YOUNG DOG 3378
THOMAS, EDWARD 1745
THOMAS, LOWELL 3007
THOMAS, R S 2732
NOT THAT HE BROUGHT FLOWERS 3381
PIETA 3381
THOMAS, WILLIAM
HISTORIE OF ITALIE 446
THOMPSON, G R 207
THOMPSON, WILLIAM
EPITHALAMIUM ON THE ROYAL NUPTIALS 1588
HYMN TO MAY 1588
NATIVITY 1588
THOMSON, FRANCIS 22
THOMSON, J C 878
THOMSON, JAMES 22
SEASONS 482
THOREAU, H D
BEAN FIELD 2735
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 210, 624, 1306, 1753, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081
BIOGRAPHY 3076
CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE 2735
CRITICISM 1771, 2066, 2522, 3403
LETTERS 3077
PLEA FOR CAPTAIN JOHN BROWN 980
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 184, 209, 1290, 2058
THOUGHT 980
WALDEN 209, 622, 623, 1305, 1772, 2088, 2735, 3403
WALK TO WACHUSETT 2072
WEEK 959
WINTER WALK 2072
THORPE, THOMAS 442
THUCYDIDES 2844

THURBER, JAMES 320, 2461, 2491
MY LIFE AND HARD TIMES 2132
TICKNOR, GEORGE 619, 1350, 1351
TIECK, LUDWIG 2901
TILLICH, PAUL 277
TILLOTSON, JOHN 1904
TILLYARD, E M W 777, 2576
TIMROD, HENRY 2740
TINKER, C B 1615
TIRSO DE MOLINA (GABRIEL TELLEZ)
PLAYBOY OF SEVILLE 3316
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE 2734
TOLKIEN, J R R 3020
TOLSON, M B 2462
TOLSTOY, L N 593, 2074
TOMLINSON, CHARLES
THREE BAGATELLES 3382
TONSON, JACOB 825, 1589
TONTI, HENRY DE 2498
TOOMER, JEAN 2489
CAIN 3132
TOTTEL, RICHARD
TOTTELS MISCELLANY 2571
TOURNEUR, CYRIL
ATHEISTS TRAGEDY 2221, 2913
REVENGERS TRAGEDY 2595
TOWNELEY PLAYS 1858, 1860
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD
CIVILIZATION ON TRIAL 1433
TRAHERNE, THOMAS 77
CHRISTIAN ETHICKS 1169
STOICISMUS CHRISTIANUS 1170
TRASK, W R 2567
TRAUBEL, HORACE 1407
TRAVEN, B (BERICK TORSVAN)
DEATH SHIP 1443
TREHARNE, REGINALD 11
TRELAWNY, EDWARD 848
TRESSALL, ROBERT
RAGGED TROUSERED PHILANTHROPISTS 160
TREVELYAN, G O, SIR 2292
TRILLING, LIONEL 559, 672, 1042, 1810, 2158
MIDDLE OF THE JOURNEY 2133
TRIVET, NICHOLAS
CHRONICLE 1850
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 529, 530, 531, 1235, 2304, 2989, 2990
CAN YOU FORGIVE HER 2675
WAY WE LIVE NOW 1672, 2675
TROLLOPE, FRANCES
ADVENTURES OF JONATHAN JEFFERSON WHITLAW 2400
TROTSKY, LEON 2781
TRUFFANT, FRANCOIS 239
TUOTTI, J D 2145
TURCO, LEWIS 3447
TURGENEV, I S 220, 353, 593, 1329
TURNER, DOUGLAS 328
TURNER, F J 2734
TUTUOLA, AMOS 1805, 3478, 3481
TWAIN, MARK
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 653, 1335, 1347, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360
BIOGRAPHY 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346
CELEBRATED JUMPING FROG 1336
CONNECTICUT YANKEE IN KING ARTHURS COURT 1337, 1338, 3088, 3089
CRITICISM 1024
GILDED AGE 3089
HUCKLEBERRY FINN 577, 672, 1339, 1340, 1754, 2075, 2132, 2734, 3089, 3090, 3094
LIFE AS I FIND IT 1341
MYSTERIOUS STRANGER 3092
PRINCE AND THE PAUPER 3089
PUDDNHEAD WILSON 3089, 3090, 3093
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 229, 262, 577, 1365, 3414
THOSE EXTRAORDINARY TWINS 3093
THOUGHT 1348, 1349, 3092
TOM SAWYER 3089, 3091, 3405
TURNING POINT OF MY LIFE 1342
TWINE, LAURENCE 63
TYNAN, KENNETH
OH CALCUTTA 1478

-U-

ULDALL, H J 359
UNAMUNO, MIGUEL 2744
UNTERMEYER, LOUIS 726
UPDIKE, JOHN 2153, 2525, 3140, 3461
CARPENTERED HEN 2812
CENTAUR 321, 1445, 2812
COUPLES 1445, 2134
OF THE FARM 321, 1444
POORHOUSE FAIR 321, 2812
RUN RABBIT RUN 321, 2811, 2812
UPWARD, EDWARD
JOURNEY TO THE BORDER 2719
USK, THOMAS
APPEAL 2875
TESTAMENT OF LOVE 2875
USTICK, W L 1906

-V-

VALERY, PAUL 3477, 3486
VANBRUGH, JOHN 1590
PROVOKD WIFE 2933, 3292
VANBUREN, MARTIN 2402
VANCE, EILEEN 2025
VANDERGOES, HUGO 1048
VANDERPOST, LAURENS
VENTURE TO THE INTERIOR 2992
VANDINE, S S (W H WRIGHT) 1484
VANDOREN, MARK 1270
VANDYKE, HENRY
STORY OF THE OTHER WISE MAN 1361
VANZANDT, NINA
AUGUST SPIES AUTOBIOGRAPHY 1323
VAUGHAN, HENRY 3281
NIGHT 3280
SILEX SCINTILLANS 447
VAUGHAN, THOMAS 3281
VEGA, LOPE DE 2897
VENGEROVA, ZINAIDA 2293
VERLAINE, PAUL 885
VERSCHOYLE, JOHN 537
VERY, FRANCES 2381
VERY, JONES 2381
VERY, LYDIA 2381
VICARS, JOHN 1554
VICO, G B 926, 1685, 2013
VIDA 820
VIDAL, GORE
MYRA BRECKINRIDGE 2813
VIEIRA, M E 3216
VINAVER, EUGENE 763
VIRGIL 584, 779, 1554, 1666, 1854, 1873, 1880, 2262, 2590, 2660, 3222
GEORGICS 463
VLEUGHELS, NICHOLAS 1575
VOLTAIRE 3312
CANDIDE 1835, 2478
ESSAY ON EPIC POETRY 808
VONHEISELER, HENRY 613
VONHOFFMAN, NICHOLAS
TWO THREE MANY MORE 3466
VONLUTZERODE, K A F 2245
VONNEGUT, KURT, JR
CATS CRADLE 2463
MOTHER NIGHT 2135, 2463
PLAYER PIANO 2135, 3133
SIRENS OF TITAN 2463
SLAUGHTERHOUSE-FIVE 3133

VUILLARD, J E 1048

-W-

WADE, ALLAN 1749
WAGGONER, H H 3447
WAGNER, C R 1433
WAGNER, RICHARD 1977
WAIN, JOHN 902, 2525
AND STRIKE FATHER DEAD 1481
BORN IN CAPTIVITY 1265
WAISMANN, FRIEDRICH 2503
WAKEFIELD PLAYS 1859
WALISZEWSKI, K 1590
WALKER, EMERY 833
WALKER, J W 1859
WALKER, MARY 2644
WALKER, OBADIAH

OF EDUCATION 1906
WALKER, U G 2118
WALLACE-CRABBE, CHRIS 2148
WALLANT, E W
CHILDREN AT THE GATE 1446
HUMAN SEASON 1446
PAWNBROKER 1446
TENANTS OF MOONBLOOM 1446
WALPOLE, HORACE 84, 85, 482, 1108, 1485
WALPOLE, ROBERT, SIR 1899
WALSH, MIKE 632
WALSH, ROBERT 3404
WALTON, IZAAK
COMPLEAT ANGLER 622
LIFE OF GEORGE HERBERT 3219
WALTON, WILLIAM 72
WANDERER 1497, 1498, 2855
WARBURTON, JOHN 3282
WARBURTON, WILLIAM 829, 1574
WARD, D T
HAPPY ENDING 2473
WARD, HUMPHRY, MRS 2676
ROBERT ELLSMERE 1653
WARD, JOHN
DIARIES 75
WARD, WILFRID 511
WARREN, J E 2382
WARREN, R P 262, 672, 2158, 2821
FLOOD 3448
LEGACY OF THE CIVIL WAR 322
WILDERNESS 322
WARTON, JOSEPH
ODE TO FANCY 3308
WARTON, THOMAS
PLEASURES OF MELANCHOLY 2252
WASHINGTON, GEORGE 2368
WATERS, FRANK
BELOW THE GRASS ROOTS 323
DUST WITHIN THE ROCK 323
MAN WHO KILLED THE DEER 2814
WILD EARTHS NOBILITY 323
WOMAN AT OTOWI CROSSING 2814
WATKINS, VERNON 2720, 2732, 3380, 3383
WATT, IAN 1471
WATTS-DUNTON, THEODORE 1967
WAUGH, EVELYN 693, 954, 1483
BRIDESHEAD REVISITED 161, 609, 945, 3016
DECLINE AND FALL 161, 945
LOVED ONE 609
ORDEAL OF GILBERT PINFOLD 161, 609
SWORD OF HONOR 609
VILE BODIES 161
WORK SUSPENDED 161, 609
WEAVER, ROBERT 3512
WEBB, C H 1336
WEBB, CHARLES
GRADUATE 2734
WEBB, ELIZABETH 1336
WEBER, MAX 2845
WEBSTER, C L 1339
WEBSTER, DANIEL 2402
WEBSTER, EDWARD 1171
WEBSTER, JOHN 794, 1108, 1171, 1525
DUCHESS OF MALFI 1548, 1549, 2222, 2257, 2594
NORTHWARD HO 2569
PURUEIOUR OF TOBACCO 419
WHITE DEVIL 78, 1511, 1549
WEBSTER, JOHN, SR 1171
WEBSTER, NOAH 2603
WEDMORE, FREDERICK
CHEMIST IN THE SUBURBS 1686
RENUNCIATIONS 1686
YVONNE OF CKOISIC 1686
WEGELIN, OSCAR 3392
WELLS, C J 25
WELLS, H G 25, 217, 563, 2051, 2054, 2697, 2723, 2724
ANTICIPATIONS 2722
ISLAND OF DR MOREAU 2721
MODERN UTOPIA 2722
NEW MACHIAVELLI 2722
TIME MACHINE 1746
TONO-BUNGAY 2351
WELTY, EUDORA 262, 716, 717, 2493, 2494, 2816, 2818, 2820, 2821, 3144
BRIDE OF THE INNISFALLEN 2465, 2817
BURNING 2464
DEATH OF A TRAVELING SALESMAN 2787
DELTA WEDDING 2465
GOING TO NAPLES 2817
GOLDEN APPLES 2465
NO PLACE FOR YOU MY LOVE 2817
OPTIMISTS DAUGHTER 2819
PETRIFIED MAN 714
PONDER HEART 2465
POWERHOUSE 715
ROBBER BRIDEGROOM 2815
VISIT OF CHARITY 2136
WIDE NET 2465
WERTANBAKER, T J 2067
WESKER, ARNOLD 931, 946
CHIPS WITH EVERYTHING 162
FOUR SEASONS 162
THEIR VERY OWN AND GOLDEN CITY 162
WEST, BENJAMIN 2254
WEST, NATHANAEL 4, 1467, 2791
COOL MILLION 718, 2466
DREAM LIFE OF BALSO 2466
MISS LONELYHEARTS 294, 1430, 2466, 3134
WESTBROOK, R B 1348, 1349
WESTON, J L 377
WESTON, JESSIE 2097
WETHERILL, MARTHA 3069
WHARTON, EDITH
CUSTOM OF THE COUNTRY 1447
ETHAN FROME 2822
GLIMPSES OF THE MOON 1447
GODS ARRIVE 1447
HOUSE OF MIRTH 1414
MARNE 1447
WHATELY, RICHARD 2950
WHEATLEY, G A 3146
WHEATLEY, PHILLIS 962, 1757
WHEELER, STEARNS 3077
WHITE, BLANCO 2950
WHITE, F M 2285
WHITE, GILBERT
NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF SELBORNE 826, 827
WHITE, JOSEPH
OLD JUDGE MOSE IS DEAD 2473
WHITE, PATRICK
AUNTS STORY 2499
RIDERS IN THE CHARIOT 2499
SOLID MANDALA 3149
TREE OF MAN 2499
VOSS 2499
WHITEHEAD, A N 1071
WHITELOCK, BULSTRODE 2258
WHITING, B J 3206
WHITING, H W 3206
WHITING, JOHN 163
MARCHING SONG 2725
SAINTS DAY 2725
WHITLOCK, BRAND
THIRTEENTH DISTRICT 324
WHITLOCK, RICHARD
ZOOFOMIA 2194
WHITMAN, WALT
AS I EBBD WITH THE OCEAN OF LIFE 625
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 211, 649, 651, 653, 654, 959, 986, 1001, 1002, 1006, 1008, 1012, 1773, 1776, 2397, 2398
BIOGRAPHY 650, 655, 1090
BOSTON BALLAD 626
CALAMUS POEMS 981
CHILDREN OF ADAM 982
CRITICISM 627, 630, 642, 648, 652, 1009, 1013, 1090, 1270, 1775, 2151, 2385, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2522, 2528
CROSSING BROOKLYN FERRY 2383, 2384
DRUM TAPS 2385
ETHIOPIA SALUTING THE COLORS 988
FRANKLIN EVANS 983
I SING THE BODY ELECTRIC 984
IN PATHS UNTRODDEN 985
LEAVES OF GRASS 211, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 986, 987, 988, 989, 2085, 2386, 2387
LESSON OF THE TWO SYMBOLS 632
LETTERS 2396
ON JOURNEYS THROUGH THE STATES 990
ONCE I PASSD THROUGH A POPULOUS CITY 2735
OUT OF THE CRADLE ENDLESSLY ROCKING 633,

2388
PASSAGE TO INDIA 991
PATROLING BARNEGAT 992
PRAYER OF COLUMBUS 2735
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 305, 585, 628, 647, 656, 722, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1010, 1011, 1044, 1067, 1365, 1406, 1407, 1410, 1774, 1966, 2139, 2443, 2744, 3414
SIGHT IN CAMP 993
SINGER IN THE PRISON 988
SLEEPERS 634, 635
SONG OF MYSELF 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 669, 994, 995, 996, 997, 2389, 2390, 2391
SONG OF THE ROLLING EARTH 1308
SPECIMEN DAYS 641, 642
THERE WAS A CHILD WENT FORTH 1742
THOUGHT 987, 1003, 1307
TO THINK OF TIME 998
TWENTY-EIGHT YOUNG MEN 643
UNFOLDED OUT OF THE FOLDS 644
WHEN I HEARD THE LEARNED ASTRONOMER 361
WHEN LILACS LAST IN THE DOORYARD BLOOMD 645, 646, 999, 1000
WHITNEY, GEORGE
CHOICE OF EMBLEMES AND OTHER DEVISES 2590
WHITTIER, J G 641, 1362, 2399
LITTLE EVA SONG 3074
WIDMANN, R L 3274
WIELAND, C M 3240
WIENERS, JOHN
ACE OF PENTACLES 3135
HOTEL WENTLEY POEMS 3135
LOVE-LIFE 3135
PRESSED WAFER 3135
WIFES LAMENT 28
WIJASURIYA, D E K 2150
WILBUR, RICHARD 325, 2137, 3463
WILCOCK, J R 2029
WILDE, OSCAR 22, 25, 120, 121, 1090, 1236, 1975, 2972
DECAY OF LIVING 1715
DUCHESS OF PADUA 2677
FLORENTINE TRAGEDY 2677
IMPORTANCE OF BEING EARNEST 119
SALOME 532, 1673
WILDER, THORNTON 327, 2138
WILDMAN, J H 365
WILKINS, GEORGE 434, 1542
PERICLES 3261
WILLIAM OF NORWICH 1830
WILLIAMS, AUBREY 1564
WILLIAMS, CHARLES
SHADOWS OF ECSTASY 3384
THOMAS CRANMER 570
WILLIAMS, DAVID 12
WILLIAMS, F B 3289
WILLIAMS, HAROLD, SIR 1585
WILLIAMS, J S 3388
WILLIAMS, RAYMOND 345
WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE 327, 362, 1090, 1102, 1448, 2493, 2494, 3144
BABY DOLL 2467
CAMINO REAL 2468
CAT ON A HOT TIN ROOF 3449
GLASS MENAGERIE 3136
LONG STAY OUT SHORT 2467
THREE PLAYERS OF SUMMER GAME 3137
TWENTY-SEVEN WAGONS FULL OF COTTON 2467
WILLIAMS, W C 1270, 1449, 2140, 2481, 2528, 3142, 3452, 3453
CHORAL THE PINK CHURCH 3450
IN THE AMERICAN GRAIN 2443
KORA IN HELL IMPROVISATIONS 2823
PATERSON 2139, 3451
WITHOUT INVENTION NOTHING IS WELL SPACED 719
WILLIAMS, W H 3236
WILLIS, N P 207
WILLS, W H
OLD LEAVES 861
WILSON, ANGUS 2731
OLD MEN AT THE ZOO 1486, 2352
OLD ONES 1481
WILSON, COLIN
SACREDNESS OF THE NIGHT 1481
WILSON, EDMUND 191, 1433, 2469
WILSON, ETHEL 334
WILSON, F A C 2985
WIMSATT, W K, JR 811
WING, DONALD 2204
WINTERS, YVOR 1042, 3130
WISDOM, JOHN 2503
WISE, T J 118, 494, 874, 879, 882, 883, 1615, 2299, 2643, 2645, 2667, 2678, 2679
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RUSKIN 876
FORGERIES 877
VERSES 3330
WITHER, GEORGE
CORDIAL CONFECTION 448
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG 1711, 2152
WOLFE, THOMAS 1073, 1090, 2141, 2433
LOOK HOMEWARD ANGEL 3454
STORY OF A NOVEL 2470
YOU CANT GO HOME AGAIN 640
WOLSELEY, CHARLES, SIR
REASONABLENESS OF SCRIPTURE BELIEF 1896
WOOD, ROBERT
ESSAY ON ORIGINAL GENIUS WRITINGS OF HOMER 2237
RUINS OF BALBEC 2237
RUINS OF PALMYRA 2237
WOODCOCK, GEORGE 1808
WOODHOUSE, HENRY DE CLIFFORD 1075
WOOLER, MARGARET 2267
WOOLF, LEONARD 1747
VILLAGE IN THE JUNGLE 2726
WOOLF, ROSEMARY 390, 1858
WOOLF, VIRGINIA 232, 2175, 2831, 2994
COMMON READER 2057
KEW GARDENS 1748
MOMENT 2057
MRS DALLOWAY 1747, 1748, 2055
TO THE LIGHTHOUSE 947, 2058, 2726
WAVES 2056, 2058
YEARS 164
WOOLNER, THOMAS 1628
WORCESTER, WILLIAM 2179
WORDE, WYNKYN DE 38, 2565
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 358
BIOGRAPHY 1609
BORDERERS 2948
CRITICISM 102, 106, 370, 849, 1610, 1613, 1923, 2151, 2521
EVENING WALK 501
EXTEMPORE EFFUSION 105
I WANDERED LONELY AS A CLOUD 1611
IMMORTALITY ODE 1610, 1767, 1922, 2756
LYRICAL BALLADS 850
NIGHT ON SALISBURY PLAIN 1923
NIGHT-PIECE 1611
OLD CUMBERLAND BEGGAR 1923
ON THE POWER OF SOUND 105
POEMS 105
PRELUDE 501, 850, 1611, 1612, 2949
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 710, 1188, 1731, 2395, 2411, 3021, 3444
RESOLUTION AND INDEPENDENCE 1610
THOUGHT 850, 851
TINTERN ABBEY 1611
TWO APRIL MORNINGS 1611
WARNING 105
WHITE DOE OF RYLSTONE 502
WORK, J A 3307
WOTTON, HENRY
ELEMENTS OF ARCHITECTURE 2889
WOUK, HERMAN
MARJORIE MORNINGSTAR 2476
WRATISLAW, THEODORE
CAPRICES 884
WRAXALL, NATHANIEL 3314
WRIGHT, ABRAHAM 794
WRIGHT, CHARLES
WIG 2471
WRIGHT, RICHARD 2493, 2494, 3024, 3144
BETWEEN THE WORLD AND ME 1074
BLACK BOY 2142
NATIVE SON 2142, 2824, 3138, 3455
OUTSIDER 2824
WRIGHT, THOMAS
PASSIONS OF THE MINDE 392, 393
WRIGHT, WITAKER 2351
WRITING IN THEORY AND PRACTICE 2154, 2474, 2507, 2526, 2531, 2684, 3178, 3180

WYATT, THOMAS, SIR 2593
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM
COUNTRY WIFE 479, 2940
PLAIN DEALER 2234, 2934
WYCLIFFE, JOHN
DE COMPOSITIONE HOMINIS 1509
WYLIE, ELINOR
ANGELS AND EARTHLY CREATURES 1075
WYLIE, HORACE 1075

-Y-

YEATON, KELLY 326
YEATS, A W 2663
YEATS, J B
LITTLE FLEET 2327
SAILING SAILING SWIFTLY 2310
YEATS, W B
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SCHOLARSHIP 358, 612, 950, 1749, 2336
CIRCUS ANIMALS DESERTION 738
CRAZY JANE REPROVED 3017
CRITICISM 25, 169, 170, 613, 951, 1487, 1752, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2730, 2732
DEIRDRE 948, 2348
DISCOVERIES 2727
DRAMATIS PERSONAE 2295
GREEN HELMET 2727
HERO THE GIRL AND THE FOOL 1096
IMPERIAL PALACE 165
IN THE SEVEN WOODS 2728
LEDA AND THE SWAN 166
MEDITATIONS IN TIME OF CIVIL WAR 1263
MERU 3019
ON THE BOILER 1750
PLAYER QUEEN 610
RELATIONSHIP TO OTHER WRITERS 151, 156, 944, 1079, 1743, 1750, 1917, 2017, 2236, 2324, 2327, 2337, 2357, 2359, 2729, 2799, 2802, 2985, 3021
RESURRECTION 949
RETURN OF ULYSSES 167
SAILING TO BYZANTIUM 2353
SAMHAIN 1750
SECOND COMING 1751, 3019, 3385
SYMBOLISM OF POETRY 920
THOUGHT 1750
THREE BUSHES 2354
TWO TREES 3018
UNDER BEN BULBEN 1751
VISION 611
WILD SWANS AT COOLE 168, 2355
YOUNG, D P
SOMETHING OF GREATER CONSTANCY 432
YOUNG, MARGUERITE 4
MISS MACINTOSH MY DARLING 2825
YOUNG, STARK 262, 3144
SO RED THE ROSE 2472

-Z-

ZAMIATIN, EUGENE
WE 152
ZELL, PAUL 1467

INDEX TO AUTHORS OF ARTICLES

-A-

AARON, DANIEL 2087
ABBICK, JOHN FRANCIS 866
ABBOTT, H PORTER 1707
ABCARIAN, RICHARD 2079
ABEL, DARREL 3050
ABERNETHY, F E 143
ABRAHAMS, ROGER D 3145
ACKERMAN, HAROLD C, JR 1070
ADAMOWSKI, T H 1153
ADAMS, BARRY B 1521
ADAMS, ELSIE B 1739, 2037
ADAMS, GEORGE R 1113
ADAMS, MARTHA LATIMER 440
ADAMS, MILDRED 2812
ADAMS, PERCY G 2423
ADAMS, RICHARD P 263
ADEN, JOHN M 1187
ADEKMAN, RALPH M 1014
ADICKS, RICHARD 2987
ADICKS, RICHARD R 636
ADLARD, JOHN 1749, 1913
ADLER, JOYCE 3154
ADLING, WILFRIED 1143
AGGELER, GEOFFREY 2995
AHLERS, ALICE 627
AHRENDS, GUNTER 2574
AHRNE, MARIANNE 2120
ALBERES, R M 1481, 1677
ALBRECHT, ADELBERT 1140
ALDRICH, RUTH I 852
ALDRIDGE, A O 1832
ALEXANDER, CHARLOTTE 1366
ALEXANDER, EDWARD 1946, 2298
ALEXANDER, JOHN C 590
ALEXANDER, PETER 1157
ALEXANDER, STANLEY 311
ALGEO, JOHN 1825
ALI, NASOOD AMJAD 136
ALLAN, ALEXANDER 2694
ALLEN, GAY WILSON 647, 2385
ALLEN, MICHAEL J B 24
ALLEN, PETER R 2292
ALLEN, WALTER 147, 2151, 2731
ALLEY, ALVIN D 490
ALLISON, ALEXANDER 478
ALLOTT, KENNETH 1615, 1616, 1926, 2274
ALMANSI, G 2519, 2788, 3459
ALTENBERG, BENGT 2044
ALTER, ROBERT 1062, 1898, 2111
ALTICK, RICHARD D 505
ALVAREZ, A 2795
ANDERSEN, KENNETH 3088
ANDERSON, ARTHUR J 2341
ANDERSON, DAVID 324
ANDERSON, DAVID D 6
ANDERSON, DOUG 742
ANDERSON, HILTON 1428, 1447, 2407
ANDERSON, HUGH 1655
ANDERSON, JERVIS 246
ANDERSON, PETER S 52
ANDERSON, STANLEY E 3084
ANDREWS, MICHAEL C 1887
ANDREWS, W T 1731
ANGLO, SYDNEY 2224
ANKENBRANDT, KATHERINE WARE 503
ANTHONY, GERALDINE, SISTER 3327
ANTHONY, MICHAEL 3510
ANTIPPAS, ANDY P 114
ANTOINE, ROBERT 2830
ANTRIM, HARRY T 3419
APPOLONIO, CARLA 482
APPUHN, HANS-GUNTER 3168
APROBERTS, RUTH 529, 1235
ARCHER, STANLEY 462
ARINSHTEIN, LEONID M 1660, 1924
ARINSTEIN, L 2293
ARMSTRONG, ISOBEL 2955
ARNOLD, ARMIN 594
ARNOLD, ROLLO 1453
ARRINGTON, LEONARD J 957, 2065
ARTHOS, JOHN 2908
ARYANPUR, MANOUCHER 2655
ASALS, HEATHER 1874
ASHCRAFT, RICHARD 2604
ASHLIMAN, D L 3470
ASHTON, THOMAS L 2242
ASKEW, MELVIN W 675
ASPIZ, HAROLD 644, 2386
ASSAD, THOMAS J 116
ASSELINEAU, ROGER 722, 1797
ASTLEY, RUSSELL 1743
ASTRO, RICHARD 1050
ATKINS, ANSELM 1379
AUBERT, JACQUES 1688, 2027
AUDEN, W H 570, 1188
AUFFRET, J 2576
AUGUST, EUGENE R 1665, 2012
AUSTIN, ARTHUR D 1975
AVERY, CHRISTINE 869
AVERY, LAURENCE G 234
AYRTON, MICHAEL 2545

-B-

BABINGTON, BRUCE 339
BABU, M SATHYA 949
BACH, BERT C 203, 976
BACH, ROBYN 1704
BAILEY, RICHARD W 3007
BAIM, JOSEPH 145
BAIRD, JOSEPH L 2537
BAKER, BRUCE, II 2764
BAKER, D C 1857
BAKER, JOHN 2085
BAKER, RONALD 1630
BAKER, WILLIAM 1097, 2994
BAKER-SMITH, DOMINIC 766
BALDANZA, FRANK 2353
BALDWIN, JAMES 1393, 2080
BALKE, BETTY TEVIS 1430
BALL, B W 3232
BALLEW, HAL L 619
BALLOWE, JAMES 1432
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED 2541
BANERJEE, SANTI RANJAN 1568
BANHAM, MARTIN 3159
BANKS, J A 530
BANTA, MARTHA 2075
BARAKAT, ROBERT A 27
BARBER, EDDICE 3228
BARDEN, GARRETT 2499
BARES, KAREL 2514
BARISH, JONAS A 3217
BARKER, CLIVE 1264
BARKER, GERARD A 1191
BARKER, KATHLEEN M D 2620
BARMANN, LAWRENCE F 2991
BARNES, LEWIS W 572
BARNES, WALTER 1633
BARNES, WARNER 2251
BARNET, SYLVAN 1750
BARR, ALAN 932
BARR, ALAN P 939
BARR, C B L 758
BARSNESS, JOHN A 2782
BARTEL, ROLAND 2260
BARTELL, SHIRLEY MILLER 3271
BASKETT, SAM S 701
BASLER, ROY P 1391
BASTIAN, F 460
BATES, BARCLAY W 2766
BATES, RONALD 2318
BATESON, F W 1818
BATTAGLIA, FRANCIS JOSEPH 741
BATTERSBY, JAMES L 1185, 3299
BAUBLES, R L, JR 542
BAUERLE, RICHARD F 673
BAUERLE, RUTH 1708
BAUGHAN, DENVER EWING 1536
BAUM, BERNARD 1361
BAUMANN, WALTER 1421
BAUMGART, WOLFGANG 2583
BAWCUTT, PRISCELLA 1873
BAXTER, RALPH C 1953
BAYLEN, JOSEPH O 113, 1966
BAYLISS, JOHN F 3495
BAYM, NINA 225, 617
BAZZANELLA, DOMINIC J 1330
BEARDS, RICHARD D 2042
BEARDSLEY, MONROE C 1461
BEASLEY, DAVID 3152

BEATY, FREDERICK L 487, 771, 2245
BEATY, JEROME 534
BEAUREGARD, ERVING E 725
BEAURLINE, L A 40, 3279
BEBEAU, DON 2442
BECK, RONALD 2389
BECK, ROSALIE 1870
BEDIENT, CALVIN 1651, 3382
BEEBE, MAURICE 928
BEER, GILLIAN 1909, 2944
BEER, JOHN 2698
BEGNAL, M H 549
BEGNAL, MICHAEL H 2323
BEIDLER, PETER G 2550
BEKER, MIROSLAV 2041
BELITT, BEN 2107
BELKNAP, GEORGE N 1298
BELL, ARTHUR HENRY 1125
BELL, VEREEN M 808
BELLORINI, MARIA GARCIA 417, 418
BENAMOU, MICHEL 316
BENDER, TODD K 867, 889
BENDIX, REINHARD 2845
BENJAMIN, ANNA S 2055
BENNETT, JAMES R 599
BENOIT, RAY 648
BENOIT, RAYMOND 1920, 3463
BENSON, DONALD R 743
BENSTOCK, BERNARD 605, 919, 1682, 2005, 2337
BENTLEY, CHRISTOPHER 2194
BENTLEY, ERIC 3456
BENTLEY, G E, JR 1567
BENTLEY, JOSEPH 141
BENTLEY, NICOLAS 1948
BENTON, RICHARD P 207, 1765
BERA, BISHNUPADA 1489
BERCOVITCH, SACVAN 435, 1130
BERENSON, BERNARD 1988
BERGER, ARTHUR 1089
BERGER, HARRY, JR 444, 1853, 2591, 2869
BERGERON, DAVID M 969, 2552
BERGONZI, BERNARD 936
BERMAN, RONALD 1816
BERNARD, F V 1756
BERNARD, KENNETH 3343
BERNHAROT, W W 1180
BERSANI, LEO 1783
BERST, CHARLES A 1738
BERTRAM, JAMES 1640
BESDINE, MATTHEW 1090
BETTELHEIM, BRUNO 2119
BEUM, ROBERT 46
BHALLA, M M 167
BHALLA, MADAN MOHAN 336
BIDDISON, L T 2761
BIER, JESSE 180
BIESTER, HANNE-LORE 2716
BIGSBY, C W E 230, 3176
BILES, JACK I 799
BIRBALSINGH, F M 3155
BJARNASON, LOFTUR 335
BLACK, STEPHEN A 2132, 2461
BLACK, W E 289
BLACKBURN, ELIZABETH TUCKER BROOKE 795
BLACKBURN, THOMAS 2732
BLACKMUR, RICHARD PALMER 1487
BLACKWELL, LOUISE 637
BLAIR, JOEL 1181
BLAKE, N F 1499, 2556, 2560, 2565
BLAND, D S 366, 2193
BLANDING, THOMAS 622
BLANKE, GUSTAV H 327
BLEETH, KENNETH A 3187
BLEICH, DAVID 1470
BLINDHEIM, JOAN TINDALE 123
BLISS, A J 2177, 2178, 3199
BLISS, CAREY S 964
BLOCH, TUVIA 805, 3305
BLODGETT, HARRIET 1709
BLONDEL, JACQUES 831, 862
BLOOM, HAROLD 1613
BLOTNER, JOSEPH L 702
BLUEFARB, S 1989
BLUESTONE, MAX 3283
BLUNDEN, EDMUND 105
BOAS, LOUISE SCHUTZ 844
BOATWRIGHT, JAMES 1799
BODDY, MARGARET 1554
BOISEN, MOGENS 2033
BOJARSKI, EDMUND A 2314
BOLTON, W F 28, 1986, 2180, 2847
BONE, ROBERT 1787
BONJOUR, ADRIEN 1543
BONTLY, THOMAS J 1019, 2751
BOOTH, KAREN MARSHALL 1637
BORGSTROM, GRETA I 2092
BORINSKI, LUDWIG 3271
BORNSTEIN, GEORGE 2253
BOSE, AMALENDU 1464, 2728
BOSMAJIAN, HAIG A 2063
BOSWELL, GEORGE W 1385, 2427
BOTTMAN, PHILIP N 1060
BOULGER, JAMES D 3139
BOULTON, JAMES T 93, 2325
BOVIE, PALMER 19
BOWEN, JAMES K 1762
BOWEN, MERLIN 3053
BOWERING, GEORGE 2392
BOWERMAN, DONALD 1680
BOWERS, FREDSON 731, 1527
BOXER, PHILLIP 961
BOYERS, ROBERT 2091, 2124, 2127, 2133, 2487
BRACK, O M, JR 2602
BRADBURY, MALCOLM 1024, 2140, 2802, 2837
BRADDY, HALDEEN 3195
BRADFORD, M E 2421
BRADFORD, MARY L 2809
BRADFORD, MELVIN E A 3280, 3417, 3418
BRADSHAW, JON 1979
BRADY, FRANK 1189
BRAND, MILLEN 1394
BRANTLINGER, PATRICK 1976
BRASHEAR, JOHN H 1572
BRASHEAR, LUCY 1572
BRASHEAR, WILLIAM R 2008
BRASHER, THOMAS L 986, 1003
BRASHERS, H C 1982
BRATHWAITE, EDWARD 2500, 2501, 3537
BRAUER, GEORGE C, JR 1560
BRAYBROOKE, NEVILLE 138, 906, 1443, 3356
BREAN, HERBERT 3066
BREBNER, JOHN A 3371
BRECHT, STEFAN 3427
BRENNAN, MOYA 2046
BRIAND, PAUL L, JR 1710
BRICE, A W C 506
BRICE, ALEC W 1941
BRIDGES, WILLIAM E 277
BRIEN, ALAN 2512
BRIEN, DOLORES E 1427
BRISTOL, JAMES 641
BRITTAIN, JOAN T 2446, 2447, 2448
BRITTON, G C 390, 2852
BRODERICK, JOHN C 1773
BRODTKORB, PAUL, JR 3054
BRODWIN, LEONORA LEET 1563, 2588
BROGGER, FREDRIK C 3460
BRONSEN, DAVID 287
BRONSTEIN, HERBERT 58
BROOKS, CLEANTH 1442
BROOKS, DOUGLAS 1182
BROOKS, HAROLD F 3258
BROOKS, ROGER L 854
BROUWER, FRED E 1291
BROWN, ASHLEY 678, 2815
BROWN, BARBARA 3211
BROWN, CECIL M 2147
BROWN, D RUSSELL 313
BROWN, DANIEL R 1784
BROWN, DAVID D 1904
BROWN, EMERSON 2862
BROWN, JOHN RUSSELL 3253
BROWN, LLOYD W 82, 1558
BROWN, MERLE E 3129
BROWN, TERENCE 456
BROWN, WILLIAM J 2202
BROWNE, E MARTIN 952
BRUCCOLI, MATTHEW J 1397
BRUGMANS, HENRI 1137
BRUMM, URSULA 1836
BRUNEL, PIERRE 1774
BRUNING, EBERHARD 3461
BRUNS, GERALD L 1822
BRUNT, ANDREW 385

BRYAN, JAMES 1431
BRYANT, PAUL T 2768
BRYDEN, DONALD 2828
BRYDEN, RONALD 596
BUCHAN, VIVIAN 2459, 2460
BUCHEN, IRVING H 2948
BUDD, KENNETH 2263
BUDICK, SANFORD 1896
BUELL, LAWRENCE 1307
BUFKIN, E C 907
BUHLER, CURT F 3288
BUHR, MARJORIE 1071
BULL, PHILIP 1951
BULLEN, JOHN S 174, 1460, 3471
BURACK, BORIS 1795
BURGER, NASH K 2816
BURGESS, C F 2117, 3300
BURGIS, NINA 1650
BURHANS, CLINTON S 278
BURHANS, CLINTON S, JR 3099
BURKE, ALAN R 2650
BURKE, KENNETH 1482, 3246
BURKE, TOM 2143
BURKHART, CHARLES 1658
BURKHART, ROBERT E 754
BURKMAN, KATHERINE H 153
BURLIN, ROBERT B 1116
BURNETT, T A J 2299
BURNIM, KALMAN 480
BURNS, ROBERT 1451, 3490
BURNS, STUART L 291
BURRESS, LEE A, JR 973
BURROW, JOHN 2551
BURROWS, EDWIN G 3483
BURROWS, ROBERT N 1018
BURT, DAVID J 695
BURT, DONALD C 3400
BURWICK, FREDERICK 2375
BUSH, GEORGE E 1840, 2841
BUSH, ROBERT 2414
BUSH, SARGENT 2377
BUSH, SARGENT, JR 1370
BUTCHER, PHILIP 1309
BUTOR, MICHEL 2028, 3163
BUTTERFIELD, P H 2953
BYRD, DON 1711
BYRNE, CLIFFORD M 1598

-C-

C, M W 2796
CAIRNCROSS, ANDREW S 3222
CALDER, ANGUS 3474, 3475
CALDER, MARSHALL 723
CALLAHAN, ROBERT D 547
CAMERON, J M 1483
CAMERON, KENNETH 3298
CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER 2367, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2374, 2382, 2399, 2401, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3049, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079
CAMP, GERALD M 1544
CAMPBELL, BRIAN R 374
CAMPBELL, CHARLES L 2088
CAMPBELL, HARRY M 340
CAMPBELL, IAN 2270
CAMPBELL, JEFF H 2756
CANNON, CHARLES D 1550
CANNON, CHARLES KENDRICK 1512
CANSLER, LOMAN D 3127
CANUTESON, JOHN 2539, 2886
CAPOUYA, EMILE 2114
CAREY, GEORGE G 3146
CARGAS, HARRY J 130
CARGILL, OSCAR 347
CARLETON, WILLIAM G 618
CARLOCK, MARY SUE 2176
CARLSON, DOUGLAS O 2917
CARLSON, NORMAN E 448
CARLSON, THOMAS M 691
CARLTON, WILLIAM J 1649
CARPENTER, CHARLES A 739
CARPENTER, WILLIAM M 2727
CARRERE, FELIX 2579
CARRETER, FERNANDO LAZARO 2839
CARROLL, PAUL 282
CARSON, M ANGELA 2860
CARSTENSEN, VERNON 3082
CARSWELL, JOHN 797
CARTER, JOHN 864, 913, 3330
CARTEY, WILFRED 3506
CARY, MEREDITH 2295
CARY, RICHARD 220, 226, 245, 247, 394
CASOTTI, FRANCESCO 688
CASPER, LEONARD 322
CASSIDY, VINCENT H 2848
CASTRONOVO, VALERIO 3311
CASWELL, ROBERT W 2355
CATE, HOLLIS L 2406
CATON, HIRAM 734
CAVE, RICHARD 872
CECIL, L MOFFITT 1395
CELESTINE, SISTER 782
CHADBOURNE, MARC 1918
CHADWICK, OWEN 1666
CHALIFF, CYNTHIA 1315
CHAMBERS, R L 2231
CHANDLER, ALICE 1970
CHAPMAN, ABRAHAM 787
CHAPMAN, RICHARD A 1653
CHARI, V K 1004
CHARLES, PETER DEMIAN, SISTER 244
CHARNEY, MAURICE 2910
CHATFIELD, E HALE 1810, 3178
CHATFIELD, HALE 2793
CHATMAN, SEYMOUR 45
CHATTERJEE, AMBARNATH 1580, 1581
CHELL, SAMUEL L 856
CHENEY, THOMAS E 1091
CHERRY, CHARLES L 984
CHILDERS, WILLIAM 2241
CHRISTENSEN, BONNIEJEAN MCGUIRE 2455
CHRYSOSTOM, MARY, SISTER 1016
CHUNG, LING 3413
CHURCH, D M 1462
CHURCH, MARGARET 1685
CIPOLLA, ELIZABETH 586
CIRILLO, A R 398
CIRILLO, ALBERT R 1528
CLAIRMONTE, GLENN 3096
CLARK, BENJAMIN S 2278
CLARK, CECILY 747, 1139
CLARK, CHARLES C 3339
CLARK, DAVID R 2311
CLARK, IRA 1532
CLARK, J P 1805
CLARK, JON 3128
CLARK, LEONARD 10, 1841
CLARK, WILLIAM G 3104
CLARKE, DEREK A 3164
CLARKE, I F 2273
CLARKSON, PAUL S 2281
CLAYTON, THOMAS 3279
CLEMEN, WOLFGANG 3250
CLEMENTS, RICHARD 466
CLEVELAND, LOUISE D 127
COCHRAN, ROBERT W 276, 714
COCHRANE, KIRSTY 453
COFFEE, BERNICE F 760
COGHILL, NEVILL 1105
COHEN, EDWARD H 1404, 2291
COHEN, HENNIG 3056
COHN, ALAN M 1727, 2030
COHN, RUBY 1831, 2167, 3173
COLBY, VINETA 3322
COLE, RICHARD C 2920
COLEBATCH, HAL 1837
COLEMAN, ANN 2144
COLEMAN, ANTONY 1590, 2933, 3292
COLEMAN, D C 3411
COLEMAN, ELLIOT 346
COLLINS, BEN L 927
COLLINS, PHILIP 1215
COLLINS, THOMAS J 1622, 1890
COLMAN, E A M 2148
COMBECHER, HANS 1373
CONARROE, JOEL A 719
CONARROE, JOEL OSBORNE 2139
CONDON, RICHARD 2474
CONNOLLY, LEONARD 1591
CONNOLLY, THOMAS E 94
CONOLLY, LEONARD W 814
CONTI, GIUSEPPE GADDA 929
CONTI, PAOLA CORLAIACOMO 805
CONTOSKI, VICTOR 3114

COOK, REGINALD L 2095
COOK, RICHARD 91
COOK, WILLIAM J, JR 550
COPLAND, R A 3005, 3190
COPLIN, KEITH 3089
CORE, GEORGE 3226
CORKEALE, ROBERT M 2866
CORRIGAN, BEATRICE 2711
CORRIGAN, MATTHEW 1855, 3499
CORRIGAN, ROBERT A 2067
CORRINGTON, JOHN WILLIAM 3443
CORRIT, J 2661
CORSA, HELEN STORM 1176
COSTELLO, DONALD F 1050
COULMAN, D 2214
COUNIHAN, BERNADETTE, SISTER 894
COUKSEN, HERBERT R, JR 53
COVITCH, DAVID 713
COWAN, S A 1683
COX, JAMES M 181
COX, LEE SHERIDAN 1158
COX, ROGER L 1538
COY, JUAN JOSE 2736
CRADDOCK, PATRICIA 1092
CRAIG, HARDIN 3285
CRAIK, T W 404, 2887
CRANE, JOHN KENNY 3106
CRAPO, PAUL 3028
CRAWFORD, JOHN W 1971
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R 2558
CRAWSHAW, ELUNED 3281
CREIGHTON, JEAN W 554
CRIM, LOTTIE R 1389
CROFT, JULIAN 1454
CROMPHOUT, G VAN 1020
CRONE, G R 1751
CRONIN, FRANK C 2393
CRONIN, JOHN 3386
CSUKOS, BARNA 1405
CULLEN, PATRICK 1553
CUMPIANO, MARION W 1322
CURTIN, WILLIAM M 242
CURTIS, MARY M 2313
CUSTODIO, ALVARO 2897
CUTSUMBIS, MICHAEL N 2362
CUTTS, JOHN P 3220

-D-

DAHL, LIISA 2831
DALTON, JACK P 1728, 2031
DAMM, ROBERT F 1220
DARCH SMITH, TIMOTHY 884
DARRICARRERE, JACQUELINE 2520
DAS, SASI BHUSAN 1736
DAS, SISIR KUMAR 1604
DATHORNE, O R 1081
DATTA, KITTY 2889
DAVANZO, MARIO L 682, 2411
DAVENPORT, GUY 297
DAVID, ALFRED 2553
DAVIDSON, CLIFFORD 1131, 2365, 3286
DAVIDSON, GUSTAV 1287
DAVIDSON, J M 531
DAVIDSON, JAMES 643
DAVIDSON, RICHARD A 999
DAVIE, DONALD 3020
DAVIES, CECIL W 855, 1247
DAVIES, ELWYN 12
DAVIES, H NEVILLE 1866
DAVIES, JAMES ATTERBURY 495
DAVIES, PAUL C 2608
DAVIN, DAN 2715
DAVIS, BERTRAN H 2926
DAVIS, CHARLES G 677
DAVIS, CHARLES T 1465
DAVIS, JOE 186
DAVIS, KENNETH W 3434
DAVIS, NORMAN 2179, 2192
DAVIS, ROBERT MURRAY 135, 161, 1246, 2101, 3016
DAVIS, TOM 703
DAVIS, WALTER R 407
DAVIS, WILLIAM V 1446
DAVIS, WILLIAM VIRGIL 3377
DAVISON, RICHARD ALLAN 2257, 2753
DAY, ROBERT A 2418
DAY, W G 3182, 3307
DEAN, JAMES S, JR 402
DEAN-SMITH, MARGARET 1977
DEARDEN, JAMES S 874, 875, 876, 877, 2667
DEARNLEY, MOIRA 477, 3304
DEB, PRALAY KUMAR 1732
DEBEER, GARVIN 845
DEBOUZY, MARIANNE 1034
DEERING, DOROTHY 535
DEFELICE, JAMES 371
DEFOX, LUCIA UNGARO 3064
DEGNAN, JAMES P 1687
DEGRUSON, EUGENE 1914
DEHAYES, R 1761
DELAMARE, A 2185
DELANY, PAUL 2043, 2863
DELANY, SHEILA 30
DELAPLAIN, JAMES L 778
DELASANTA, RODNEY 1500
DELAUNE, HENRY M 467
DELAURA, DAVID J 108, 1927, 2631
DELUCA, VINCENT A 1603
DEMAREST, DAVID P, JR 1785
DEMING, ROBERT H 406
DEMOTT, BENJAMIN 1817, 1838, 2059, 2112
DENT, R W 3236
DEPRINS, P 1372
DERAMBURES, JEAN-LOUIS 1368, 1400, 1444, 2000
DERRICK, A C 3508
DERUYTER, V 666
DESAI, RUPIN W 950
DEURBERGUE, JEAN 3008
DEUTSCH, R H 3442
DEV, AMIYA 147, 2523
DEVINE, JOSEPH E 1051
DEVRIES, F C 2187
DIAKONOVA, NINA 2536
DIAS, EARL J 154
DIAZ, FURIO 3312
DIBBLE, BRIAN 2013
DICK, BERNARD F 909
DICKINSON, H T 1574
DICKSTEIN, MORRIS 2429
DIESBACH, GHISLAINE DE 120
DIETZE, WALTER 1463
DIFFEY, CAROLE T 2228
DILLINGHAM, WILLIAM B 187, 977
DIPIETRO, ROBERT J 2710
DIRCKS, P T 3301
DIXON, PETER 1906, 3302
DODD, WAYNE 2900
DODSWORTH, MARTIN 1523
DOLAN, P J 1985
DOLEZEL, LUBOMIR 1093
DOLLARHIDE, LOUIS E 522, 1540
DOLLERUP, CAY 1818
DONALDSON, IAN 1877
DONALDSON, SCOTT 1064
DONOGHUE, DENIS 2235, 3441
DONOHUE, JOSEPH W, JR 441
DORAN, MADELEINE 2907
DORENKAMP, JOHN H 3395
DORMAN, PETER J 2934
DOW, EDDY 665
DOWNER, ALAN S 3458
DOYLE, CHARLES CLAY 1863
DOYNO, VICTOR 412
DOZIER, RICHARD J 1026
DRAFFAN, ROBERT A 1891
DRAPER, JOHN W 1150
DRAYTON, ARTHUR 3158
DREW, FRASER 2327
DREW, PHILIP 2954
DRISKELL, LEON W 1183
DROLL, MORTON 1265
DUCKLES, VINCENT 1875
DUDDING, GRIFFITH 638
DUDEK, LOUIS 2528, 2529
DUERKSEN, ROLAND A 1001
DUFF, GERALD 1601
DUFFY, J J 560
DUFFY, JOHN J 1686, 2972
DUKE, MAURICE 3412
DUNCAN, EDGAR H 757
DUNCAN, ROBERT 255
DUNMAN, JACK 2981

DUNN, JOHN J 1962
DUNN, RICHARD J 1214
DUNOAN, JOHN 724
DURAND, LAURA G 2572
DUSKOVA, LIBUSE 733
DUSSINGER, JOHN A 474, 809
DUTRUCH, SUZANNE 1484
DYSON, A E 1644, 1645

-E-

EADE, J C 1576
EBY, CECIL 3424
ECCLES, MARK 1174
EDDY, D MATHIS 1292
EDEN, DORIS L 1440
EDENBAUM, ROBERT I 718, 1388
EDEN, DORIS L 3131
EDGAR, NEAL L 614
EDGERTON, WILLIAM B 1729
EDMONDS, DALE 333
EDMUNDS, JOHN 2234
EDRICH, EMANUEL 152
EDWARDS, ANTHONY S G 762
EDWARDS, LAWRENCE 825, 1589
EDWARDS, P D 1672
EDWARDS, PAUL 2621, 3160
EGELSON, JANET FRANK 2356
EGGENSCHWILER, DAVID 1610
EGMOND, PETER V 985
EGRI, PETER 1705, 2035
EHRLICH, HEYWARD 212
EHRSTINE, JOHN W 1197
EICHELBERGER, CLAYTON L 3454
EISEN, SYDNEY 511
EKNER, REIDAR 2071
ELLEDGE, W P 645
ELLEGARD, ALVAR 2160
ELLIOTT, GEORGE P 1809
ELLIOTT, JOHN S, JR 1888
ELLIS, JAMES 3420
ELLMANN, RICHARD 532, 1673, 2776
ELLROOT, ROBERT 2943
ELTON, W R 2904, 2905
EMBLEN, D L 2665
EMBLER, WELLER 1094
EMDEN, CECIL S 1892
EMERSON, DONALD 285
EMERSON, EDWARD W 3048
EMERY, CLARK 836
EMPSON, WILLIAM 770, 2708, 3296
EMSLIE, MACDONALD 2621
ENGEL, CLAIRE-ELAINE 1648, 2653
ENGLAND, MARTHA 2941
ENNIS, JULIAN 1605
ENSOR, ALLISON 1339
EPHRON, NORA 3465
EPSTEIN, E L 1252
EPSTEIN, LESLIE 20, 3457
EPSTEIN, LYNNE 1919
ERICSON, EDWARD E, JR 2203
ERLICH, HEYWOOD 1769
ESBY, E H 642
ESKIN, STANLEY 1477
ESSLIN, MARTIN 2524
ESSLINGER, PAT M 1994, 2332
EVANS, LORD 104
EVANS, R WALLIS 2360
EVANS, WILLIAM A 199
EWERS, JOHN K 3148
EWING, DOUGLAS C 1631

-F-

FAAS, K E 2680
FABER, M D 3233, 3234, 3247
FABRE, MICHEL 628
FACKLER, HERBERT V 944, 2126
FADIMAN, CLIFTON 1106, 1107, 1269
FAIN, JOHN TYREE 65
FALK, DORIS V 1768
FARMER, DAVID 915, 1249
FARNHAM, FERN 1575
FARQUHAR, ROBIN H 274
FASEL, IDA 1005
FAURE, FRANCOIS 2582
FEDDEN, ROBIN 2687
FEELEY, M KATHLEEN, SISTER 692
FEINSTEIN, BLOSSOM 44
FELDBERG, MICHAEL 536
FELTES, N N 523, 2654
FERGUSON, JAMES 3125
FERGUSON, OLIVER W 2252
FERGUSON, W CRAIG 3214
FERNS, JOHN 3501
FERRIS, WILLIAM R, JR 3003
FESHBACH, SIDNEY 2014
FIEDLER, LESLIE A 2475
FIELD, EDWARD 1039
FIELD, P J C 3192
FIELDING, EDWINA 2196
FIELDING, K J 1941
FIELDS, KENNETH 3095
FIENE, DONALD M 704
FIFIELD, MERLE 33
FILLER, LOUIS 2090
FINCH, G A 222
FINDLAY, ROBERT R 401
FINKEL, WILLIAM L 649
FINKELPEARL, PHILIP J 1862
FINLAYSON, JOHN 2567
FIODORE, AMADEUS 2208
FIRTH, JOHN 873
FISH, STANLEY 2210
FLAMM, DUDLEY 2757
FLASCH, JOY 2462
FLECK, RICHARD 2958
FLEEMAN, J D 1903
FLEISCHMANN, WOLFGANG BERNARD 1053
FLEISHER, FREDERIC 1940
FLEISHMAN, AVROM 2835
FLEISSNER, ROBERT F 442
FLETCHER, DAVID 239
FLETCHER, DENNIS J 1893
FLIBBERT, JOSEPH T 2651
FLINT, JOYCE 2134
FLORA, JOSEPH M 2774
FOGLE, RICHARD HARTER 597, 1283
FOLLAND, HAROLD F 1619
FOLSOM, GORDON R 784
FOLSOM, J K 178
FONE, BYRNE R S 2381
FONTANEY, PIERRE 524
FOOT, MICHAEL 92
FORAN, DONALD J 2022
FORCLAZ, ROGER 1766
FORD, GEORGE H 146, 1641
FORGUE, GUY J 2785
FORKER, CHARLES R 2594
FORREY, ROBERT 3109
FORSETH, ROGER 745
FORSTER, JEAN-PAUL 1720
FORSYTH, R A 1938, 2647, 2992
FORTIN, RENE E 54
FOSTER, BRIAN 2188
FOSTER, JOHN WILSON 2328
FOULKES, RICHARD 1539
FOWLER, ROGER 2509
FOWLES, JOHN 2526
FOX, DENTON 405
FRACHT, SYLVIA 1087
FRADIN, JOSEPH I 129, 554
FRANCELE, MARY, SISTER 728
FRANK, ROBERT W, JR 1854
FRANKENBERG, RONALD 2918
FRANKLIN, ROSEMARY F 1244
FRASER, ANGUS M 486
FRASER, ROBERT S 2663
FRASER, RUSSELL 2832
FRAZER, WINIFRED L 3122
FRAZIER, GEORGE 1438
FREDEMAN, WILLIAM E 3389
FREE, WILLIAM J 2366
FREEDMAN, FLORENCE B 650, 651
FREEDMAN, WILLIAM A 224
FREEHAFER, JOHN 463, 1513, 1516, 3282
FREEMAN, ARTHUR 3223
FREIMARCK, JOHN 3090
FRENCH, A L 3224
FRENCH, ROBERTS W 1533, 3227
FRENCH, WARREN 3378
FRENCH, WARREN G 705
FREY, JOHN R 354, 1475
FRIEDMAN, JOHN BLOCK 2548

FRIEDMAN, MELVIN J 1796, 1800
FRIEDMAN, STANLEY 1742
FRIES, UDO 1734
FRIESNER, DONALD NEIL 1161
FRINGS, JOSEF 3269
FRITSCHER, JOHN J 2364
FRITZSCHE, MAX 3252
FROMM, HAROLD 947
FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON 2372
FRUSHELL, RICHARD C 1561
FRY, DONALD K 1112, 2854
FRYE, ROLAND MUSHAT 71
FULLER, ROY 171, 545, 2060, 2699
FURAY, MICHAEL 962
FURBANK, P N 587

-G-

GABEL, JOHN BUTLER 2569
GAFFNEY, FLOYD 328
GAFFNEY, WILBUR G 1937
GAIK, W R 1881
GAJDUSEK, R E 3361
GALBRAITH, JOHN KENNETH 2128
GALLAGHER, EDWARD J 670, 2373
GALLAGHER, MICHAEL 2152
GALLAGHER, MICHAEL P 2153
GALLON, D N 1177
GALLOWAY, DAVID D 2466
GARAB, ARRA M 2354
GARBATY, THOMAS JAY 2549
GARBER, FREDERICK 1611
GARDNER, HELEN 134, 2696
GARDNER, ISABELLA 267
GARDNER, JOHN 387
GARDNER, JOSEPH H 229
GARDNER, THOMAS 2542
GARMON, GERALD M 2424
GARNER, STANTON 216
GARROW, SCOTT 2747
GARTNER, CAROL B 1310
GARTON, CHARLES 2255
GASKINS, AVERY F 2378
GASQUET, E 2639
GASS, WILLIAM H 3177
GASTON, LEWIS 1755
GATES, ALLEN 2422
GAUNT, D M 423
GAYLORD, ALAN T 2554
GECAU, JAMES 3473
GECKLE, GEORGE L 920
GELBER, NORMAN 2198
GEMMETT, ROBERT J 830, 2238, 3428
GENT, MARGARET 3354
GENZEL, PETER 1162
GERBER, PHILIP L 3428
GERHARDT, MIA I 1072
GERMER, RUDOLF 172
GEROULD, DANIEL 3110
GIANNETTI, LOUIS D 931, 2222
GIBBONS, EDWARD E 2622
GIBBS, A M 3385
GIBSON, C A 1525
GIBSON, CHARLES 2497
GIDDEY, ERNEST 1579
GIDLEY, MICK 2086
GIFFORD, WILLIAM 273, 1872
GILKES, LILLIAN 1314
GILKIN, GLORIA 2051
GILL, STEPHEN C 1923
GILLESPIE, GERALD 1103, 1104
GILLEY, LEONARD 1305
GILLIES, JOSEPH H 2279
GILLON, ADAM 561, 562, 1997
GILMAN, RICHARD 3174
GILMORE, THOMAS B 1987
GILMORE, THOMAS B, JR 458
GILSON, D J 2601
GINDIN, JAMES 310
GINGER, JOHN 2688
GINZBURG, ROZALIA 2535
GIRAND, JOHN 2276
GIRAUDOUX, JEAN 2979
GITZEN, JULIAN 148
GLADISH, ROBERT W 1928
GLANCY, EILEEN K 3101
GLASHEEN, ADALINE 1689, 1774
GLEASON, H A 2513
GLEASON, JAMES 945
GLICK, CLARIS 48
GODSHALK, WILLIAM LEIGH 3255
GOEDE, WILLIAM J 3132
GOFF, PENRITH 2297
GOING, WILLIAM T 3422
GOLD, IVAN 292
GOLD, JOSEPH 3107
GOLDBERG, M A 2584, 3295
GOLDEN, SAMUEL A 2396, 2872
GOLDFARB, CLARE R 2074, 2410, 2749
GOLDFARB, RUSSELL M 3448
GOLDING, WILLIAM 1163, 1459
GOLDKNOPF, DAVID 1674
GOLDSMITH, ROBERT HILLIS 3231
GOLDSTEIN, MELVIN 1547
GOLDSTIEN, NEAL L 2213
GOLEMBA, HENRY L 2129
GOODE, JOHN 509, 1222
GOODHEART, EUGENE 2490
GOODMAN, OSCAR B 1146
GOODMAN, WALTER 7
GOONERATNE, YASMINE 3153
GORDAN, JOHN D 1075
GORDIMER, NADINE 1085, 1267
GORDON, ANDREW 1944
GORDON, GILES 149, 158
GORDON, JAN B 1661, 1961, 1964
GOSSMAN, ANN 568
GOTTESMAN, LILLIAN 2935
GOTTFRIED, LEON 295
GOTTFRIED, RUDOLF B 76
GOTTSCHALK, JANE 970
GOULIANOS, JOAN 2001
GRAHAM, PHILIP L 1690
GRANT, DAMIAN 2306
GRANT, JOHN E 1915
GRANT, P 447
GRAY, J M 1504, 2302
GRAY, JOHN M 2829
GRAY, STEPHEN 2578
GRAYSON, THOMAS W 2015
GRAZIANI, RENE 1869
GREAVES, JOHN 1950
GREEN, DAVID BONNELL 2261
GREEN, JAMES L 277
GREEN, MARTIN 2393, 2394
GREEN, ROBERT 3000
GREEN, ROGER LANCELYN 1639
GREENBERG, ROBERT A 1621
GREENE, GRAHAM 2765
GREENE, MAXINE 200, 1466
GREENFIELD, STANLEY B 1497, 3194
GREENFIELD, THELMA N 59
GREENWOOD, E B 2503
GREGORY, E R, JR 1868
GREGORY, MARSHALL W 1945
GREINER, DONALD J 1035
GRENANDER, M E 2739
GRENBERG, BRUCE L 1115
GRENNAN, EAMON 2334
GRESSET, MICHEL 2338, 2339
GREY, JILL E 2626
GRIBBEN, JOHN L 657
GRIDLEY, ROY E 2956
GRIER, EDWARD F 211
GRIFFIN, ALICE 2166
GRIFFIN, ERNEST G 591
GRIFFITH, PHILIP MAHONE 601
GRIGSBY, GORDON K 248
GRIGSON, GEOFFREY 2623
GROSLOUIS, KENNETH R R 451
GROSS, BARRY 1390
GROSS, BEVERLY 1367, 1420
GROSS, ELLIOTT B 632
GROSS, LAILA 2877
GROSS, SEYMOUR L 2488
GROSS, THEODORE L 182, 3024
GROSSVOGEL, DAVID I 1819
GROVER, P R 1329
GROVER, ROBERT L 1061
GRUNDY, ISOBEL 1839
GRUNINGER, HANS WERNER 2575
GRUSHOW, IRA 1488
GUGLIELMI, JOSEPH 2452
GUILDS, JOHN C 2743

GUILHAMET, LEON M 1179
GULLASON, THOMAS A 1312, 1313
GUNN, THOM 712
GUPTA, MANJU DUTTA 1480
GUPTA, R K 1284, 3060
GURIAN, JAY 2759
GUTTCHEN, ROBERT S 201
GUTTMANN, ALLEN 2326, 2476
GUTWILLIG, ROBERT 2454

-H-

HABEGGER, ALFRED 2078
HABICHT, WERNER 2586, 3251
HADGRAFT, CECIL 3488
HAEFNER, GERHARD 36
HAFERKAMP, BERTA 1261
HAGAN, JOHN 2690
HAGEMANN, E R 2285
HALBERSTAM, MICHAEL J 1049
HALEY, JOSEPHINE 2456, 2457
HALFMANN, ULRICH 1415, 1416
HALIO, JAY L 1175
HALL, DONALD 3179, 3180
HALL, DOROTHY JUDD 711
HALL, JOAN JOFFE 3057
HALL, P E 878
HALL, RODNEY 3491
HALL, ROLAND 2294
HALL, THOMAS 2248, 2249, 2250
HALL, WILLIAM F 607, 2040
HALLER, ROBERT S 1849
HALLIDAY, R J 2983
HALPER, NATHAN 576, 1691, 1692, 2026, 2711
HALSALL, MAUREEN 1496
HALVERSON, JOHN 571, 2566
HAMBLEN, ABIGAIL ANN 232, 1271, 1325, 1441, 2094, 3121, 3407, 3409
HAMBURGER, MICHAEL 3383
HAMBURGER, MICHAEL P 1147
HAMEL, GUNTHER 3183
HAMER, DOUGLAS 436, 1502, 1735, 3216
HAMILTON, A C 454
HAMILTON, IAN 338
HAMPTON, CHARLES C 126
HANLEY, KATHERINE 3225
HANSON, RUSSELL G 1006
HAPGOOD, ROBERT 3242
HARBERT, EARL N 213
HARDING, WALTER 1281
HARDISON, O B 2912
HARDWICK, ELIZABETH 2113
HARDY, JOHN HOWARD 716
HARGREAVES, G D 2643
HARGREAVES, HENRY 2189
HARLOW, C G 2201
HARRINGTON, DAVID V 1850, 2876
HARRIS, KATHRYN MONTGOMERY 1764
HARRIS, MARK 2363
HARRIS, WENDELL V 25, 121, 2305, 2986
HARRIS, WILLIAM O 2593
HARRISON, BRIAN 3332
HARRISON, STANLEY R 2387
HARROLD, WILLIAM 857
HART, CLIVE 1549
HART, EDWARD 1579
HART, EDWARD L 727
HART, JOHN A 3303
HART, LAWRENCE 679
HARTH, PHILLIP 1587
HARTLEY, L P 83
HARTLEY, LODWICK 1193
HARTLEY, LOIS 1058
HARTMAN, MURRAY 3439
HARTSOCK, MILDRED E 2750
HASCALL, DUDLEY L 31
HASKELL, ANN S 1852
HASKELL, ANN SULLIVAN 386
HASLAM, GERALD 1324
HASSAN, IHAB 706, 2510
HASSETT, MICHAEL E 1599
HASSLER, DONALD M 493
HASTINGS, WARREN H 696
HAUCK, RICHARD B 2164
HAUPT, JON 2065
HAUSER, MARIANNE 1411
HAWKINS, RICHARD H 2909
HAWORTH, HELEN E 496
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN 3048
HAYASHI, TETSUMARO 689
HAYDOCK, JAMES 865
HAYMAN, JOHN G 2931
HAYMAN, ROBERT G 1303
HAYMAN, RONALD 2725
HAYNE, BARRIE 3043
HAYS, H R 1449
HAYS, PETER L 1066, 2097
HAYWOOD, CHARLES 1262
HAZARD, FORREST E 2683
HAZARD, JAMES 942
HAZO, SAMUEL J 2157
HEANEY, HOWELL J 3164
HEANY, SEAMUS 699
HEARN, OTIS 2275
HEDBERG, JOHANNES 2011
HEFFERNAN, JAMES A W 106, 1229
HEFLIN, WILSON 1790
HEILMAN, R B 2787
HEITMANN, KLAUS 3334
HELLER, ERICH 3019
HELTON, TINSLEY 785
HELWIG, DAVID 1458
HEMENSLEY, KRIS 3492
HEMENWAY, ROBERT 1274
HENDRICK, GEORGE 2495
HENIG, SUZANNE 2057
HENRY, NAT 700
HENSELER, DONNA L 2390
HEPWORTH, BRIAN EDWARD 812
HERBERT, T WALTER, JR 1763
HERRING, JACK 1628
HERRING, PHILLIP F 921
HERTZEL, LEO J 3140
HESTER, MARY, SISTER 892, 1082
HEWETT, DOROTHY 3151
HEWITT, DOUGLAS 3319
HEYEN, WILLIAM 307
HEYWORTH, P L 3206
HIATT, DAVID 971
HIDDEN, NORMAN 1842
HIEATT, CONSTANCE B 2543
HIERTH, HARRISON E 1414
HIGDON, DAVID LEON 1242
HIGHFILL, PHILIP, JR 480
HILDEBRAND, W H 2947
HILDENBRAND, CHRISTOPHER A 3081
HILFER, ANTHONY C 2467
HILL, ARCHIBALD A 1095
HILL, FRANCIS A 2468
HILL, JOHN S 1445, 2099, 3433
HILL, THOMAS D 376, 749, 1493, 1495, 2540
HILL, W SPEED 2204
HILTON, LUCY 514
HINDEN, MICHAEL 1767
HINE, AL 2171
HINER, JAMES 266
HIPKISS, ROBERT A 238
HIRSCH, DAVID H 621, 1471
HIRSCH, JOHN C 3203
HIRSH, JOHN C 391
HIRST, DESIREE 2942
HITT, RALPH E 204
HLAWATSCH, WOLFHARD 2800
HNATKO, EUGENE 2610
HOBSBAUM, PHILIP 2061
HODDER, KAREN 32
HODGART, MATTHEW 2232
HOEFORT, SIGFRID 1726
HOFFA, WILLIAM 663
HOFFMAN, FREDERICK J 1801
HOFFMAN, RICHARD L 1110
HOFFMANN, CHARLES G 164
HOGAN, FLORIANA T 476
HOGAN, ROBERT 3355
HOLBROOK, DAVID 2797
HOLDER, ALAN 1031
HOLLIS, C CARROLL 227
HOLLOW, JOHN 2984
HOLMES, LAWRENCE RICHARD 3191
HOLT, CHARLES LOYD 67
HOLTZ, WILLIAM 2611
HOMAN, SIDNEY R 60, 78, 1514
HOMBERGER, ERIC 2798
HONAN, PARK 2957

HOOKER, JEREMY 1745, 3388
HOPE, FRANCIS 2719
HOPKINSON, D M 2980
HOUGH, GRAHAM 341
HOUGH, HENRY BEETLE 1771
HOUGH, ROBERT L 1285
HOUGHTON, DONALD E 1326
HOUGHTON, ESTHER RHOADS 537
HOUSMAN, A E 2671, 2672
HOUSTON, NEAL B 1389
HOVEY, RICHARD B 3112, 3425
HOWARD, RICHARD 252, 268, 3135
HOWARD, THOMAS T 3213
HOWARD-HILL, T H 2903
HOWARTH, R G 1171
HOWELL, ELMO 1386, 2464, 3091, 3136, 3415
HOWELL, W S 3513
HOWELL, WILBUR SAMUEL 2156
HOWELLS, CORAL ANN 498
HOWINGTON, DON S 197
HOWREN, ROBERT 2361
HOYLE, JAMES F 1419
HUBBS, V C 2901
HUDSON, ANNE 1506
HUDSON, R F 219
HUDSON, RANDOLPH 437
HUDSON, RONALD 2269
HUDSPETH, ROBERT N 2778
HUFSTADER, ALICE ANDERSON 1907, 1912
HUGHES, MARK H 3336
HUGHES, TED 684
HULME, HILDA M 2209
HUME, KATHRYN 2538
HUME, ROBERT D 491, 1485, 1663, 2924
HUMPHREYS-EDWARDS, JULIA A 413
HUNSBERGER, BRUCE 2479
HUNT, JEAN M 1052, 2103
HUNT, R W 519
HUNTER, C STUART 1876
HUNTLEY, JOHN F 1136
HURNER, JOY A 1033
HURTGEN, CHARLES 72
HURWITZ, HAROLD M 991
HUSCHER, HERBERT 842
HUSTON, J DENNIS 792, 3444
HUTCHINSON, STUART 2807
HUTTAR, CHARLES A 70, 3384
HUTTON, JOAN 325
HUTTON, MURIEL 870
HUX, SAMUEL 284, 958
HUXLEY, ALDOUS 1811
HYDE, W J 2659
HYMAN, LAWRENCE M 348
HYMAN, STANLEY EDGAR 3264

-I-

IFKOVIC, EDWARD 983, 2380
IHDE, HORST 2780
IKIDDEH, IME 1080
ILGNER, BRIGITTE 2681
ILSON, ROBERT 2104
INGE, M THOMAS 717
INGHAM, PATRICIA 1901
IRVIN, ERIC 533, 1455
ISAAC, PETER C G 103
ISAACS, NEIL D 2465
ISANI, MUKHTAR ALI 1293
ISER, WOLFGANG 1192
ISLAM, SHAMUL 1955

-J-

JAARSMA, RICHARD J 1570
JACK, RONALD D S 80
JACKSON, ALLAN S 481
JACKSON, JOHN A 2836
JACKSON, MILES M 3115
JACKSON, PAUL R 1410, 3435, 3436
JACOBS, NICOLAS 1510
JACOBS, ROBERT G 563
JACOBSSON, BENGT 2161
JACOBUS, MARY 2230
JAEN, DIDIER T 2744
JAFFE, HAROLD 1406
JAIN, SUSHIL KUMAR 2357
JAMES, C L R 3510
JAMES, STUART B 2734
JANEWAY, WILLIAM 1057
JANICKA, IRENA 1129
JANIK, DEL IVAN 3009
JAQUES, JOHN F 1306
JARAB, JOSEF 2779
JARBOUR, ALAN 2544
JEFFARES, A NORMAN 1806, 2634
JEFFREY, LLOYD N 1199, 2256
JELLEMA, RODERICK 1418
JEMIELTY, THOMAS 761
JENKINS, DAVID CLAY 1592
JENKINS, IREDELL 1
JENKINS, RALPH 922
JENKINS, WILLIAM D 923, 1253, 1693
JENSEN, EJNER 611
JENSEN, EJNER J 410
JETHA, ABDUL 3484
JOBES, LAVON MATTES 3097, 3098
JOERG, JOHN 796
JOHN, ALUN 1597
JOHN, BRIAN 3017
JOHNSON, ALAN P 2677, 2966
JOHNSON, ARTHUR M 1098
JOHNSON, BRUCE 557
JOHNSON, COURTNEY 1779
JOHNSON, ELLWOOD 3092
JOHNSON, JAMES W 85
JOHNSON, PAMELA H 2484
JOHNSON, ROBERT CARL 786, 3262
JOHNSON, WENDELL S 2952
JOHNSTON, DENIS 2236
JONES, ALUN 2817
JONES, BUFORD 184, 3051
JONES, CHARLES 379
JONES, ELDRED 1083
JONES, GRAHAME C 2700
JONES, HARRY L 2431
JONES, J CLEMENT 2233
JONES, JAMES LAND 428
JONES, JOSEPH 1337
JONES, PHILLIP L 1375
JONES, W R 3208
JONES, WILLIAM M 1534
JORDAN, R 1517
JOSEPH, GERHARD 526, 1117
JOYNER, NANCY 1429
JUEL-JENSEN, BENT 791, 1127
JUNKER, HOWARD 955
JUNKINS, DONALD 1730, 3498
JURCZAK, CHESTER A 2345
JUSTUS, JAMES H 258

-K-

KACHRU, BRAJ B 3504
KAELIN, EUGENE F 1472
KAGARLITZKII, JULIUS 1990
KAGARLITZKII, JULIUS I 564
KAHRL, STANLEY J 1507
KALLICH, MARTIN 84
KALLSEN, T J 995
KAMERBEEK, J, JR 2702
KANE, PATRICIA 221
KANTAK, V Y 169
KANTOR, J R K 660
KAPLAN, FRED 2988
KAPLAN, JOEL 1132
KAPLAN, JOEL H 1860, 2883
KAPLAN, JONATHAN 2283
KAPLAN, JUSTIN 1344
KAPLAN, ROBERT B 173
KAPLAN, SIDNEY 3062
KAROLIDES, NICHOLAS J 1076
KARRFALT, DAVID H 3341
KATOPE, CHRISTOPHER G 1376, 2692
KATZ, JOSEPH 1007, 1374
KAUFFMAN, CORINNE E 2865, 3229
KAUFFMANN, STANLEY 1820
KAUFMAN, PAUL 2936
KAUFMANN, R J 2169, 2221, 3243
KAUL, A N 188
KAUVAR, ELAINE M 1703
KAUVAR, GERALD B 3398
KAY, DONALD 3329
KAY, W DAVID 3221
KAZIN, ALFRED 980, 2158

KEAKFUL, FRANK J 475
KEARNEY, A M 750
KEEFER, T FREDERICK 3108
KEELEY, EDMUND 900
KELLEHER, JOHN V 1684
KELLER, DEAN H 2397
KELLER, KARL 3467
KELLEY, PHILIP 2269
KELLY, EDWARD HANFORD 582
KELLY, HUGH 2290
KELLY, PATRICK 2605
KELLY, PHILIP 1632
KELLY, RICHARD 1741, 2804
KELLY, ROBERT L 51
KEMOLI, ARTHUR 3338
KENNEDY, ANDREW K 934
KENNEDY, EDWARD D 763, 2186
KENNEDY, JOYCE DEVEAU 3294
KENNEDY, R F 1584
KENNELLY, BRENDAN 12010
KENNEY, BLAIR G 1205
KENNEY, HUGH 2998
KENT, CHRISTOPHER 3333
KENT, JOHN 538
KEOGH, J G 94
KERR, ELIZABETH M 1037
KEYNES, GEOFFREY 833
KEYSER, SAMUEL JAY 29
KILKOY, THOMAS 2172
KIMBALL, WILLIAM J 175
KIME, WAYNE R 1300, 2741
KINCAID, JAMES R 1208
KING, BRUCE 209, 411
KING, ROMA A, JR 1627
KINKEAD-WEEKES, M 2713
KINNAMON, KENETH 1074, 3138
KINNEAVY, GERALD B 461, 2573
KIRALIS, KARL 1916
KIRBY, THOMAS A 2559
KIRK, CLARA 1323
KIRK, RUDOLF 1323
KIRKPATRICK, SMITH 715
KIRSCH, ARTHUR C 794
KITTLESON, J HAROLD 2436
KJELLMER, GORAN 2162
KLAMMER, ENNO 1126
KLEINBERG, SEYMOUR 1331
KLEINFELD, H L 1022
KLINE, RICHARD B 1190
KLOSS, ROBERT J 1099
KNAPP, EDGAR H 1030
KNEPPER, B G 2344
KNIGHT, KARL F 3397
KNIGHT, S T 1114, 3196
KNIGHT, STEPHEN 2861
KNOEPFLMACHER, U C 1221
KNOLL, ROBERT E 2485
KNOTT, DAVID H 3320
KNOWLES, RICHARD 2895
KNOWLTON, EDGAR C 2217
KNOX, GEORGE 256
KNUTH, LEO 1694, 1695, 1696
KOELLE, JOHN B 2282
KOLBET, RICHARD M 2498
KOPPER, EDWARD A 1697, 1698, 1699
KOPPER, EDWARD A, JR 1254, 1255, 2704
KOSOK, HEINZ 3368
KOSTELANETZ, RICHARD 685, 1821, 2062, 2770
KOUWENHOVEN, JOHN 1812
KOWALCZYK, RICHARD L 1657, 2649
KRAFT, QUENTIN G 2412, 2505
KRAMER, CHERIS 3085, 3340
KRAMER, DALE 3085
KRAMER, MAURICE 250
KRAUSE, DAVID 151
KREUTZ, IRVING 1408
KROGER, FRANZ 3171
KROLL, MORTON 1436
KRONENBURGER, LOUIS 2940
KROOK, DOROTHEA 2077
KROPF, CARL R 799
KRUPPA, HANS-GUNTER 312
KUCKHOFF, ARMIN-GERD 1164, 1165
KUEHN, ROBERT E 583
KUNITZ, STANLEY 2108
KUNKEL, FRANCIS J 937
KURMAN, GEORGE 2530
KWINN, DAVID 1957
KYLE, RICHARD 2762
KYRIA, PIERRE 1753

-L-

LABELLE, MAURICE M 2445
LABRANCHE, ANTHONY 452
LACHANCE, PAUL R 908
LACY, LLOYD B 1902
LAFRANCE, MARSTON 215, 2229
LAHR, JOHN 1398, 2145, 2827
LAIDLAW, R P 577
LAKE, D J 427, 434, 1542, 3261
LAMB, CEDRIC 109
LAMONT, CLAIRE 1894
LANCASHIRE, ANNE C 1173, 1555
LANDESBERG, FRANCES H 2673
LANDESS, THOMAS H 3462
LANDINI, RICHARD G 303
LANDON, PHILIP J 539
LANE, LAURIAT, JR 1216, 1772, 2072
LANE, RICHARD L 2977
LANGBAUM, ROBERT 349
LANGE, VICTOR 1833
LANGMAN, F H 2896
LANIGAN, RICHARD L 730
LAPISARDI, FREDERICK S 2729
LAREDO, URSULA 3479
LARSON, CHARLES L 3083
LARUE, ROBERT 629
LASSER, MICHAEL K 2212
LATHAM, JACQUELINE E M 1747, 1748
LAUGHLIN, ROSEMARY M 235
LAUN, EDWARD C 860
LAVERS, NORMAN 2073
LAVIN, HENRY ST C 3297
LAVIN, J A 3215
LAW, RICHARD A 639
LAWRENCE, FLOYD B 2767
LAWRENCE, KENNETH 3123
LAWRY, JON S 1028
LAWSON, LEWIS 319
LAZZERINI, EDWARD JAMES 3030
LEA, F A 602
LEARDI, MARGHERITA 943
LEBARON, GAYE 1318
LEDBETTER, JACK TRACY 1270
LEDBETTER, KENNETH 196
LEDLIE, J M A 3184
LEE, A ROBERT 2763
LEE, DWIGHT A 3193
LEE, JAMES W 2989
LEE, ROBERT C 2792
LEE, YOUNG G 1929
LEECH, CLIFFORD 3166
LEER, NORMAN 330
LEFCOURT, CHARLES R 2376
LEGGETT, B J 990
LEHAN, RICHARD 271
LEHNERT, MARTIN 2515, 2516
LEIBOWITZ, HERBERT 2105
LEIGH, DAVID J 3202
LEIMBERG, INGE 3218, 3273
LEISI, ERNST 3235
LELCHUK, ALAN 510, 1222
LEMASTER, J R 988
LEMON, C H 2640
LEMON, LEE T 569
LENGELER, RAINER 2629, 2717
LEPAGE, R B 3511
LESLIE, ROY F 380
LESTER, ELENORE 329
LESTER, MARK 8
LEUDECKE, MARGARET ANN 1634, 1636
LEVENSON, J C 304
LEVIN, HARRY 1834, 2223
LEVIN, RICHARD 2913
LEVINE, BERNARD 166
LEVINE, EDWARD 2486
LEVINE, GEORGE 2296, 2506
LEVINE, GEORGE R 94
LEVINE, RICHARD A 1209
LEVINSON, HARRY 774
LEVITT, LEON 905
LEVITT, MORTON P 1721
LEVITT, PAUL M 2349

LEVOT, ANDRE 1042
LEVY, CHARLES S 2589
LEVY, LEO B 183, 3410
LEWIS, C DAY 1259
LEWIS, NAOMI 1967
LEWIS, PETER 1184
LEWIS, STUART A 3093
LEWIS, WILLIAM J 2469
LEYBURN, ELLEN DOUGLASS 362, 1467
LIBERMAN, M M 296
LICHTENHAHN, FRITZ 3250
LIEB, MICHAEL 1879
LIEBERMAN, MARCIA R 363
LIEBMAN, ARTHUR 3390
LIEBMAN, SHELDON W 1278, 1279
LIGHT, MARTIN 2100
LIGHTFOOT, MARJORIE J 893
LILLARD, STEWART 3103
LILLYMAN, W J 2521
LIMOLI, THOMAS J 3067
LINCOLN, KENNETH R 1991, 3342
LINDBERG, MARGARET 2352
LINDENBERGER, HERBERT 744
LINDFORS, BERNTH 1078
LINDSAY, JACK 3487, 3489
LINDSTRAND, GORDON 3348
LINDTBERG, LEOPOLD 3251
LIPKA, LEONHARD 2517
LISTER, RAYMOND 1917
LITTLE, GEORGE A 2016
LITTLE, ROGER 3351
LIVERMORE, ANN 1166
LIVESAY, DOROTHY 3497
LIVINGSTON, JAMES L 1308
LIYONG, TABAN LO 3481, 3485
LJUNG, MAGNUS 1826
LLEWELLYN, ALUN 14
LOCKLIN, GERALD 265
LOCKWOOD, W B 2533
LODGE, DAVID 1486
LOEFFLER, PETER 3254
LOGAN, JOHN 202
LOMF, KENNETH A 914
LOMBARD, C M 652
LONG, LITTLETON 1226
LONGO, JOSEPH A 1123
LOOMIS, CHAUNCEY C 881
LORCH, THOMAS M 1426
LORD, GISELA 3237
LOSCHKY, HELEN M 2958
LOW, ANTHONY 1524, 1529, 1531
LOWERY, ROBERT E, CAPTAIN 3094
LOWRY, E D 1788
LUCAS, JOHN 899, 2453
LUCAS, PETER J 1494, 1846, 2568
LUCKO, PETER 2758
LUND, MARY GRAHAM 1921, 3431
LUPTON, MARY JANE 1198
LURIA, MAXWELL S 789
LUTMAN, STEPHEN 3010
LYLE, E B 381, 1848
LYON, THOMAS J 176, 2808, 2814, 3472
LYONS, CHARLES R 163
LYONS, CLIFFORD 3238
LYONS, JOHN O 707
LYTLE, ANDREW 575

-M-

MACANDREW, M ELIZABETH 2612
MACCAIG, NORMAN 1260
MACCOBY, H Z 3350
MACCOBY, HYAM 2997
MACCOLL, ALAN 1871
MACDONALD, ALASTAIR 2052, 3014
MACDONALD, DONALD 1128
MACDONALD, EDGAR E 1369
MACDOUGALD, DUNCAN 218
MACEY, SAMUEL L 1562
MACG DAWSON, R 1492
MACINTYRE, JEAN 2219
MACK, MAYNARD 429
MACKEITH, RONALD 810
MACKENZIE, NORMAN 1864, 1956
MACLEOD, M M 540
MACRAE-GIBSON, G D 1122, 1233
MACSHANE, FRANK 3437
MADDEN, DAVID 3359
MADDEN, J S 1905
MADDOCK, LAWRENCE 1654
MADOC-JONES, ENID 112, 3278
MADSON, ARTHUR L 978
MAES-JELINEK, HENA 972
MAGALANER, MARVIN 2017
MAGEE, JOHN D 2384
MAGNUSON, HAROLD M 890
MAGOWAN, ROBIN 364
MAHONEY, PATRICK J 681
MAHONY, PATRICK 1515
MAJOR, MINOR W 981
MAJUMDAR, R 2058
MALAWSKY, BERYL YORK 2319
MALBONE, RAYMOND G 992
MALMBERG, BERTIL 359
MANDANIS, ALICE 1025
MANFRED, FREDERICK 2439
MANGLAVITI, LEO M J 3002
MANHEIM, LEONARD 1217
MANHEIM, MICHAEL 2914
MANIQUIS, ROBERT M 1614
MANLEY, FRANK 772
MANSELL, DARRELL, JR 863, 2287
MARCHAND, HANS 1100
MARCHOU, GASTON 1607
MARCUS, PHILLIP L 1659
MARENCO, FRANCO 2215
MARGOLIS, JOSEPH 2
MARIA, FLAVIA, SISTER 2391
MARIE-CELESTE, SISTER 1679
MARKS, BARRY A 2735
MARKS, J 1478
MARUTTI, ARTHUR F 42
MARSH, DERICK R C 3349
MARSH, RICHARD P 1250
MARSHALL, GEORGE O, JR 1623
MARSHALL, SARAH LATIMER 674, 1557
MARSHALL, WILLIAM H 2244, 2288, 2289
MARTIN, B K 1498
MARTIN, EDWARD A 626
MARTIN, ROBERT A 3117
MARTIN, ROBERT K 1334
MARTIN, TERENCE 1786
MARTIN, W R 2226
MARX, JENNY 1159
MASINTON, CHARLES G 2207
MASKELL, DUKE 903
MASLEN, K I D 800
MASLEN, KEITH 2607
MASLEN, KEITH I D 3290
MASON, H A 1564
MASON, RICHARD 270
MASSEY, IRVING 846
MATHEWS, F X 150
MATTHEWS, R D 1808
MATTHEY, F 843
MAURER, A E WALLACE 464
MAXFIELD-MILLER, ELIZABETH 624
MAXWELL, J C 422, 443, 499, 502, 759, 1511, 1624, 2118, 2262, 2300, 2303, 2949, 3185, 3244
MAXWELL, ROBERT 293
MAY, CHARLES E 2136
MAYNE, BRIAN 160
MAYNE, FRED 2211
MAYNE, RICHARD 1675
MAYS, MILTON A 1202
MAZZARO, JEROME 2109
MCALINDON, T 66
MCAVOY, WILLIAM C 455
MCCABE, BERNARD 508
MCCALL, JOHN P 1851
MCCANTS, MAXINE 3105
MCCARTHY, B EUGENE 780, 1526
MCCARTHY, JOE 2483
MCCARTHY, MARY 2121
MCCLARY, BEN HARRIS 620, 1286
MCCLINTOCK, JACK 2433
MCCONNELL, DANIEL J 128
MCCORD, HOWARD 1141
MCCORMICK, JANE 2720, 3380
MCCRACKEN, DAVID 2603
MCCREADY, H W 541
MCCULLEN, MAURICE L, JR 1973
MCCUTCHEON, ELIZABETH 416

MCCUTCHION, DAVID 22
MCDAVID, RAVEN I, JR 735
MCDONALD, JAMES L 3111
MCDONALD, WALTER R 1027, 2315
MCDOWELL, FREDERICK P W 124
MCDOWELL, ROBERT E 1077, 1084, 3316
MCEVILLY, WAYNE 1412, 2825
MCFATE, PATRICIA ANN 2348
MCGANN, JEROME J 834, 835, 1965
MCGHAN, BARRY 2790
MCGHEE, RICHARD D 1939
MCGINNIS, ROBERT M 1236
MCGLYNN, PAUL D 483
MCGRATH, LYNETTE F 2218
MCHANEY, THOMAS L 191
MCHENRY, LAWRENCE C, JR 810
MCHUGH, ROGER 2333
MCHUGH, ROLAND 578
MCKAY, DON 1744
MCKENZIE, D F 2617
MCKENZIE, JAMES J 3239
MCLEAN, ROBERT SIMPSON 507
MCLOUGHLIN, T 86
MCMAHAN, ELIZABETH A 1069
MCMASTER, JULIET 2885
MCMASTER, R D 1218
MCNALLY, JAMES 630, 1900
MCPHERSON, DAVID C 765, 1519
MCQUEEN, WILLIAM 414
MEADOWCROFT, J W R 431
MEANS, J A 802
MEANS, MICHAEL H 350, 351
MEASURES, JOYCE 871
MEDAWAR, PETER B 2833
MEHL, DIETER 2595, 2915
MEHOKE, JAMES S 954
MEIER, T K 2891
MEIGS, CARL 377
MEINDL, ROBERT J 382
MEINHOLD, GEORGE D 542, 2674
MEINKE, DIETER 2141
MEINKE, ELKE 2141
MELCHIORI, GIORGIO 951
MELDRUM, BARBARA 3055
MELDRUM, RONALD M 1782
MELLARD, JAMES M 236, 1384
MELLOWN, ELGIN W 2047, 2329, 2330
MENDEL, SYDNEY 2271
MENGELING, FRANCES 3065, 3401
MENGELING, MARVIN 3065, 3401
MENGELING, MARVIN E 646
MERCER, PETER 787, 2509
MERCIER, VIVIAN 2023
MEREDITH, PETER 3207
MEREDITH, WILLIAM 2082
MERRILL, EDWARD A 2974
MERRILL, HARRY G, III 781
MERRIMAN, JAMES D 1234
MERTON, THOMAS 485
MEYER, ROBERT T 13
MEYER, ROY W 2742
MEYERS, JEFFREY 555, 2048, 2662
MEYERS, WALTER E 342
MICHAEL, MARION C 556
MICHAELS, LEONARD 97
MICHAELSON, L W 3403
MICHELSON, PETER 125
MICHENER, RICHARD L 3001
MICHIE, JAMES A 886, 887
MICKELSON, JOEL C 1038
MIDDLEBROOK, JONATHAN 23
MIDGAARD, ANNE 2596
MIESEL, SANDRA 2755
MIGNON, CHARLES W 179
MIKHAIL, E H 119
MIKKELSEN, ROBERT 3315
MILES, KATHLEEN 2606
MILLER, EDWIN H 1008
MILLER, F DEWOLFE 653
MILLER, HENRY K 1196
MILLER, J HILLIS 110, 2630
MILLER, LEO 415
MILLER, PAUL W 3440
MILLER, SARA MASON 1608
MILLET, KATE 3432
MILLGATE, MICHAEL 975
MILLHAUSER, MILTON 880, 1233, 1932
MILLS, BARRISS 2902
MILLS, DAVID 389
MILLS, JOHN A 3373
MILLS, LLOYD L 408
MILLS, RALPH J, JR 1676, 3116, 3423
MILOSH, JOSEPH 751
MILTON, JOHN 1268, 2444
MILWARD, PETER 73
MINER, EARL 360, 1195
MINTZ, LAWRENCE E 2432
MISH, CHARLES C 1490
MISSEY, JAMES 904
MITCHELL, ALISON 3276
MITCHELL, BREON 579, 1256, 2032
MITCHELL, BRUCE 2855
MITCHELL, GILES 3337
MITCHELL, JULIAN 2689
MITCHELL, PAUL 3120
MITCHELL, ROGER 1775
MITFORD, NANCY 2970
MITRA, A K 1733
MIYOSHI, MASAO 1238
MIZENER, ARTHUR 690
MIZUSHIMA, MASAMICHI 1999
MOE, CHRISTIAN 592
MOLINOFF, KATHERINE 1996
MONTAGUE, GENE 608
MONTEIRO, GEORGE 192, 214, 217, 1328, 2069, 2409, 3405, 3452
MONTGOMERY, MARION 298, 1425, 2791
MOONEY, STEPHEN 1059
MOORE, D C 1958
MOORE, E MARGARET 2598
MOORE, GERALD 3505
MOORE, JOHN REES 610, 2324
MOORE, L HUGH 3012
MOORE, RAYBURN S 2740
MOORE, ROBERT E 1884
MOORE, THOMAS V 2570
MOORMAN, CHARLES 2563
MORAN, RONALD 1067
MORGAN, ALICE 38
MORGAN, DALE L 3468
MORGAN, PAULA 2663
MORLEY, PATRICIA A 3344
MORRIS, HARRY 433
MORROW, PATRICK 1759
MORSE, J MITCHELL 352
MORTENSON, ROBERT 98, 841, 2245
MORTON, MURRAY K 1468
MOSS, SIDNEY P 1290, 3399
MOSSIE, JOHN C 2402
MOTOLA, GABRIEL 1245
MOWAT, BARBARA ADAMS 68
MOYER, CHARLES R 2632
MUCHOW, HANS HEINRICH 2843
MUDFORD, P G 895, 1931
MUELLER, DENNIS M 3240
MUELLER, MARTIN 1880
MUGGERIDGE, MALCOLM 588
MUIR, KENNETH 2893
MUIR, LYNETTE 3209
MUIR, P H 861
MULLANY, PETER F 2890
MULLENBROCK, HEINZ-JOACHIM 2697, 2722
MULLER, HERBERT J 1823
MULLIGAN, JAMES S 659
MULWA, DAVID K 3338
MUNRO, JOHN M 165
MUNSON, WILLIAM F 1858
MURDOCH, BRIAN 1847
MURPHY, FRANCIS 315
MURPHY, J J W 515, 2782
MURPHY, J L 1857
MURPHY, JIM 1700
MURPHY, M W 918
MURPHY, MICHAEL 2181
MURPHY, MICHAEL W 1954
MURPHY, ROBERT C 1009
MURRAY, ALEXANDER C 3188
MURRAY, CHRISTOPHER 1606
MURRAY, E B 497, 500, 2259
MURRAY, ROGER 850
MUSTANOJA, TAUNO F 2851
MUZINA, MATE 2002
MYERS, WALTER 1023

-N-

NADELHAFT, JANICE 1207
NAGEL, JAMES 3455
NAJDER, ZDZISLAW 551
NANCE, WILLIAM L 2084, 3438
NANDY, DIPAK 2615
NAPIERALSKI, EDMUND A 2939
NARASIMHAIAH, C D 2730
NARDIN, JAMES T 953
NAREMORE, JAMES 2018
NATHAN, NORMAN 57, 3257
NEEDHAM, J D 2923
NEIFER, LEO J 891
NEILL, MICHAEL 3379
NELSON, BENJAMIN 1102
NELSON, JAMES G 1963
NELSON, RAYMOND S 1740, 3372, 3375
NELSON, RUDOLPH L 1399
NELSON, TIMOTHY G A 1878, 2199, 2200
NELSON, WILLIAM F 736
NEMEROV, HOWARD 1813
NETHERCOT, ARTHUR H 940
NETHERY, WALLACE 859
NEUBURG, VICTOR E 3313
NEUMAN, MARY A 996
NEUMEYER, PETER F 1882, 1883
NEVO, RUTH 1155
NEW, MELVYN 1582
NEW, WILLIAM H 334
NEWLOVE, DONALD 1054, 1448
NEWMAN, FRANCIS X 2019
NICHOLES, E L 2625
NICHOLS, ANN ELJENHOLM 748
NICHOLS, ROBERT E, JR 2745
NICKSON, RICHARD 1739
NIELSEN, JORGEN ERIK 488
NIEMAN, LAWRENCE J 2892
NIGRO, AUGUST J 1798, 1803
NILES, MARY 2806
NILSEN, HELGE NORMANN 3018
NIMMO, D C 1807
NIN, ANAIS 4, 290, 686
NOLAN, PAUL T 960
NOLAND, RICHARD W 3126
NORWOOD, J E 2518
NOSSEN, EVON 314
NOTOPOULOS, JAMES A 595
NOVAK, MAXIMILLIAN E 459, 3293
NOVELLI, CORNELIUS 1120
NOWELL-SMITH, SIMON 118, 879, 882, 2678
NOWEK, JOYCE 2489
NOY, PINCHAS 1088
NUSSEY, J T M 2644
NYQUIST, EDNA 1032

-O-

OAKES, LOISANN 2451
OATES, J C 205
OATES, JOYCE CAROL 2358, 2818
OBIECHINA, E N 1086
OBRIEN, COLLIN 3150
OBRIEN, DARCY 2709
OBRIEN, GORDON W 49
OBRIEN, JAMES H 168
OBRIEN, MATTHEW C 2426
OCHSHORN, MYRON 512
OCONNELL, BASIL 87
OCONNELL, DANIEL 1712
OCONNER, GERARD W 1479
OCONNOR, FRANK 2159
OCONNOR, MARY 2173
ODIER, DANIEL 240
ODOHERTY, E F 2163
OFLINN, J P 3369
OGDEN, HENRY VINING SETON 2844
OHEHIR, BRENDAN 580, 1713
OLDSEY, BERN 683
OLEFSKY, ELLYN 1505
OLIVER, H J 1522
OLSHIN, TOBY A 1663
OLSON, GLENDING 2867
OMAHONY, EOIN 2024
OMANS, GLEN 1930
OPPEL, HORST 3252
ORAM, EANNE 2638
ORLEY, RAY 155
ORNATO, JOSEPH GEORGE 3029
ORNSTEIN, ROBERT 41
ORSINI, G N G 3
ORT, DANIEL 589
ORTH, MICHAEL 997
OSSELTON, N E 755
OTTEN, TERRY R 492, 798, 1206
OWEN, CHARLES A, JR 2555
OWEN, W J B 501

-P-

PAANANEN, VICTOR N 2240
PAGANELLI, ELOISA 767
PAGE, ALEX 828
PAGE, AMY 2848
PAGE, BARBARA 2868
PAGE, MALCOLM 162
PAGE, NORMAN 1647, 2919
PAINTING, DAVID E 3367
PALMER, R RODERICK 1476
PALMER, RAYMOND C 2463
PALMER, RODERICK 1535
PARAMESWARAN, UMA 2428, 3157
PARFITT, G A E 409
PARKER, PAULINE 776
PARKES, HENRY BAMFORD 2522
PARKIN, C W 2921
PARKINSON, THOMAS 1044, 2106
PARKS, STEPHEN 3314
PARSONS, ROBERT D 394
PASQUARELLI, ROBERT 2929
PASSEL, ANNE W 2635
PATRICK, WALTON R 1288
PATTEN, ROBERT L 1213
PATTERSON, MARGARET C 1000
PATTY, JAMES S 1251
PAUL, BARBARA 3365
PAYNE, JOHN R 3366
PAYNE, LADELL 1383
PAYNE, MICHAEL 2056, 3450
PEARCE, HOWARD D 2395
PEARCE, RICHARD 2504
PEARCY, ROY J 1501, 3191
PEARSALL, ROBERT B 2007
PEARSALL, ROBERT BRAINARD 1200
PEARSON, W H 1452
PEAVY, C D 286
PEAVY, CHARLES D 457, 2123, 2473, 2784
PECKHAM, MORSE 1629, 2959
PEIRCE, WILLIAM P 1983
PENNER, ALLEN RICHARD 2125
PERKUS, GERALD H 3326
PERLOFF, MARJORIE 3496
PERRINE, LAURENCE 2967
PERRY, JILL 2286
PERRY, NICK 2685
PETER, JOHN 896, 897
PETERS, ROBERT 115
PETERS, ROBERT L 654
PETERSON, LELAND D 1587
PETERSON, R G 803
PETERSON, WILLIAM S 1625, 1936, 1968
PETRARCA, ANTHONY J 1045
PETRULLO, HELEN B 2435
PFEFFER, ARTHUR S 106
PHELPS, DONALD 280, 299
PHILLIPS, BARRY 195
PHILLIPS, JOSEPH M 581
PHILLIPS, ROBERT 1791
PHILMUS, ROBERT M 1746
PHIPPS, CHARLES T 1933, 1935
PICKREL, PAUL 1829, 1886
PIERLE, ROBERT C 1230, 2404
PIERRE, GERALD J 821
PILECKI, G A 1999
PILKINGTON, JOHN 661, 662
PILKINGTON, W T 323
PINEAS, RAINER 3287
PINI, RICHARD 320
PINSKER, SANFORD 552, 1792
PINTO, VIVIAN DE S 2930
PIPER, W B 424
PIPER, WILLIAM B 1178
PIPER, WILLIAM BOWMAN 2508
PIRA, GISELA 137, 3376

PIVAL, PAUL J 1524
PIZER, DONALD 353
PLANTE, PATRICIA R 697
PLATER, ORMONDE 1263
PLATZNER, ROBERT L 2721
PLOMER, WILLIAM 2618
PLOTKIN, FREDERICK 1814
POIRIER, RICHARD 1469
POLLAK, FELIX 17
POLLEY, GEORGE WARREN 2789
POLLIN, BURTON R 208, 840, 1299
POLLOCK, HARRY J 2025
PONCE, JUAN GARCIA 1722
POOLE, ROGER 2321
POPE-HENNESSY, JOHN 9
POPPER, HERMINE I 2138
PORTER, M GILBERT 2693
PORTER, PETER 2718
PORTER, THOMAS E 2309
POSS, STANLEY 300
POUND, EZRA 1725
POVEY, JOHN 1079
POVEY, JOHN F 3476
POWER, J E 817
POWERS, JAMES G 3308
PRANCE, CLAUDE A 826
PRATER, WILLIAM 1794
PRESLEY, DELMA EUGENE 1380
PRESSON, ROBERT K 34
PRESTON, THOMAS R 1571
PRICE, ALAN 159
PRICE, JOHN E 2197
PRICE, JONATHAN R 1148
PRICE, REYNOLDS 301, 2819
PRIMER, IRWIN 813
PRIOR, MOODY E 2899
PRITCHARD, WILLIAM H 898
PRITCHETT, V S 1491, 2076, 2154, 2507, 2552, 2668, 2703, 2707, 2724
PROBYN, CLIVE T 822, 1586
PROFFER, CARL R 193
PROSKY, MURRAY 396
PRYCE-JONES, ALAN 2115
PUKNAT, E M 2822
PUKNAT, S B 2822
PURDY, STROTHER B 1021, 1063
PUSCHEL, URSULA 1144

-Q-

QUINN, DENNIS 397
QUINN, M BERNETTA, SISTER 1048
QUINTANA, RICARDO 823
QUIRK, RANDOLPH 16

-R-

RABAN, JONATHAN 3142
RABE, W T 2280
RAFFANIELLO, WILLIAM 1010
RAFFEL, BURTON 378
RAFROIDI, PATRICK 1752
RAHME, MARY 2624
RAIMIREZ, J ROLAND E 2346
RAINE, KATHLEEN 612, 2239
RAIZIS, M BYRON 756
RALEIGH, JOHN HENRY 1134
RAMCHAND, KENNETH 3160, 3509
RAMSEY, R VANCE 2467
RANDALL, DALE B J 565
RAPIN, RENE 1545
RASHLEY, R E 2842
RASKIN, JONAH 3364
RATHE, C 2440
RATNER, MARC L 3445
RAU, SANTHA RAMA 2004
RAVENSCROFT, ARTHUR 1804
RAWSON, C J 816
RAWSON, CLAUDE 2616
RAY, LINDA LEE 2951
RAY, T J 764
RAYAN, KRISHNA 901
RAYMOND, JOHN 2675
RAYMOND, W O 2960
RAYSON, R J 2669
READ, FORREST 1424
READ, HERBERT 1243
REARDON, JOHN 3113
REBMANN, DAVID R 3031
RECK, TOM STOKES 3137
REDA, JACQUES 2340
REDDEN, DOROTHY S 1793
REDMOND, D A 2975
REED KENNETH T 1186
REED, MURIEL 1101
REED, PETER J 2312
REES, EILUNED 15, 1573
REES, JOAN 403
REES, JOHN MOORE 2894
REES, RICHARD 598, 3353
REES, ROBERT A 1342, 3469
REGINA, SISTER 946
REICHARD, DANIEL P 1046
REID, B L 425
REILLY, ROBERT 1856, 2096
REINHART, VIRGINIA S 257
REISNER, MARY ELLEN 729
REISS, EDMUND 1121
REITER, ROBERT E 343, 3219
REMLEY, DAVID A 3143
RENDER, SYLVIA LYONS 1777
REPLOGLE, CAROL 2580
REPLOGLE, JUSTIN 2307, 2308
RESINK, G J 558
REVOL, ENRIQUE LUIS 2613
REXROTH, KENNETH 2480
REYNOLDS, JUDITH 2009
REYNOLDS, MARY T 584
REYNOLDS, MICHAEL J 1706
REYNOLDS, THOMAS 3321
RHODE, FRANKLIN 2978
RHODE, ROBERT D 228
RHODES, D E 3210
RHODES, ERNEST L 3284
RHODES, MARGARET G 2638
RIBALOW, HAROLD U 308
RICE, SCOTT B 3306
RICH, NANCY B 2646
RICHARDS, KENNETH R 1551
RICHARDS, MAX 3493
RICHARDSON, JOANNA 107
RICHARDSON, ROBERT D, JR 2149, 3134
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM M 3394
RICHMAN, SIDNEY 251
RIDDEL, JOSEPH 2130
RIDLEY, FLORENCE H 1830
RIEDEL, F C 2670
RIEHLE, WILHELM 2733
RIEHLE, WOLFGANG 2627
RIESE, UTZ 2771, 2772
RILEY, ESTA LOU 3119
RINGLER, RICHARD N 804
RIPPY, MERRILL 2122
RISSANEN, MATTI 2856, 2857
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID 3263
RIVIERE, JEAN 655
RIZZARDI, ALFREDO 1055
RIZZO, FRED 237
ROBBINS, RUSSELL HOPE 2881, 2882
ROBBINS, WILLIAM 2581
ROBERTS, J RUSSELL, SR 2810
ROBERTS, THOMAS J 1473
ROBINSON, FRED C 2859, 3189
ROBINSON, JEFFREY 241
ROBINSON, W R 687
ROBINSON, WILLIAM H 1757
ROCKS, JAMES E 269
RODGERS, AUDREY T 2317
ROGAL, SAMUEL J 2351
ROGERS, DAVID 1922
ROGERS, NEVILLE 847
ROGERS, PAT 815, 818, 1559
ROGERS, ROBERT 1154
ROGERS, TIMOTHY 1241
ROLLIN, ROGER B 2165
ROLPH, C H 3022
RONAN, CLIFFORD J 3243
ROONEY, WILLIAM J J 37
ROSCOE, A A 3478
ROSE, ALAN H 1304
ROSE, EDWARD J 95, 96
ROSE, MARILYN GADDIS 2310, 2335
ROSE, STEVEN 3259
ROSELLE, WILLIAM C 2408

ROSEN, MARVIN S 2993
ROSENBERG, EDGAR 2170
ROSENBERG, HENRY 355
ROSENBERG, SHEILA 355
ROSENBLUM, MORRIS 2976
ROSENFELD, ALVIN H 332, 3396
ROSENFELD, SYBIL 1593
ROSENFIELD, ALVIN 1011
ROSENTHAL, M L 2481
ROSKILL, MARK 1223
ROSS, ALAN S C 367, 3201
ROSS, ANGUS 1889
ROSS, IAN 81
ROSS, T J 2682
ROSSI, SERGIO 446, 517
ROSSKY, WILLIAM 259
ROSSMAN, CHARLES 3360
ROSSO, MARTHA 1642
ROSTRON, DAVID 1546
ROSTVIG, MAREN-SOFIE 2220
ROTH, MARTIN 974
ROTH, RUSSELL 2437, 2443
ROTHMAN, IRVING N 1280
ROUSSEAU, G S 773, 819, 1908
ROWE, KAREN E 1273
ROWLAND, BERYL 2183, 2871
ROY, EMIL 2449
RUBIN, DAVID 2946
RUBIN, LOUIS D, JR 302, 2477
RUDOLPH, JOHANNA 1160
RUDRUM, ALAN 2577
RUEKERT, WILLIAM H 3161
RUJA, HARRY 2342, 2343
RULE, MARGARET W 233
RUNDLE, JAMES U 3268
RUOFF, GENE W 2050
RUOFF, JAMES E 74
RUPP, GEORGE 2738
RUSCH, FREDERIK L 656
RUSCHE, HARRY 777, 1145
RUSSELL, DIARMUID 2820
RUSSELL, JOHN 708
RUSSELL, ROBERT 2491
RUSSELL, WILLIAM M 1815
RUST, RICHARD DILWORTH 1338, 1342
RUTHVEN, K K 746
RYALS, CLYDE DE L 117, 858
RYAN, MARJORIE 2478
RYAN, WILLIAM JAMES 279
RYCENGA, JOHN A 811
RYSKAMP, CHARLES 484

-S-

SAAGPAKK, PAUL F 1108
SABOL, ANDREW J 2916
SACKS, SHELDON 1835
SACKSTEDER, WILLIAM 3449
SAHA, P K 1096
SAJAVAARA, KARI 2858
SALE, RICHARD B 1457, 2769
SALERNO, GEORGE 1723
SALZMAN, JACK 1377, 3102
SAMBROOK, A J 1670, 3310
SAMUELS, THOMAS CHARLES 672
SANDBERG, ALVIN 1295
SANDERLIN, ROBERT REED 1381
SANDERS, CHARLES 820
SANDERS, FREDERICK K 3446
SANDERS, MARY K 1002
SANDERS, RONALD 2049, 2142
SANDERSON, DAVID R 518
SANER, REGINALD 1138
SANJUAN, EPIFANIO, JR 916, 2322, 3426
SAPPENFIELD, JAMES A 963
SARGENT, LYMAN TOWER 21
SASSO, LAURENCE J, JR 2320
SAUL, GEORGE BRANDON 2336
SAULS, LYNN 77, 1169
SAUNDERS, WILLIAM C 3147
SAVAGE, JAMES E 419
SAVESON, JOHN E 1992
SAWEY, ORLAN 254
SAXON, A H 3318
SAYRE, ROBERT F 2137, 3391
SCANLON, LAWRENCE E 189
SCARFE, FRANCIS 2695
SCATTERGOOD, V J 3197
SCHAAR, CLAES 356, 368, 788
SCHAFER, JURGEN 426, 3275
SCHAFER, WILLIAM J 2419
SCHANCHE, DON A 1065, 2492
SCHANZER, ERNEST 449, 3265
SCHAUP, SUZANNE 613
SCHEPS, WALTER 388
SCHICKEL, RICHARD 2135
SCHLAUCH, MARGARET 2875
SCHLEUSENER, JAY 2562
SCHLOSSER, ANSELM 1167
SCHMIDT, A V C 753, 1509, 3205
SCHMIDT, GERD 2801
SCHMITT, NATALIE CROHN 1508, 2879
SCHNEIDER, BEN R 1594
SCHNEIDER, DANIEL J 275, 1282
SCHNEIDER, DUANE 2470
SCHNEIDER, HERBERT N 2083
SCHNEIDER, KARL 2545
SCHNEIDER, LUCY, SISTER 243, 1371
SCHNEIDER, ULRICH 1714
SCHONE, ANNEMARIE 1225
SCHONHORN, MANUEL 2922
SCHOPF, MANFRED 2561
SCHOTT, WEBSTER 3453
SCHREIBER, ANNETTE 1204
SCHROETER, JAMES 668
SCHUELER, DONALD 3198
SCHULZ, MAX F 264, 720
SCHUTTE, WILLIAM M 783
SCHWARTZ, ARTHUR 709
SCHWARZ, DANIEL R 1678, 1984
SCHWARZ, KARL 1363
SCOTT, KENNETH W 1378
SCOTT, P G 1664, 2648
SCOTT, ROBERT IAN 1068, 2531
SCOTT, S J 3486
SCOTT, W S 827
SCOTT, WILLIAM D 63
SCRIMGEOUR, GARY J 372
SCRIMGEOUR, JAMES 2190
SEAMAN, JOHN E 779
SECOR, ROBERT 559
SEDLACK, ROBERT P 2471
SEDLAK, WERNER 3270
SEEBOLD, ELMAR 2546
SEELYE, JOHN D 3061
SEHRT, ERNST TH 2590
SEIGEL, JULES P 2666
SEJOURNE, PHILIPPE 2824
SELDEN, R 2884
SELIG, ROBERT L 2658
SELTEN, BO 1843
SELTZER, LEON F 1995
SEMAAN, KHALIL I H 2003
SEN, DILIP KUMAR 1588
SENA, JOHN F 801
SENN, FRITZ 1701, 2029, 2034
SEPCIC, VISNJA 2038
SER, CARY D 1643
SEYMOUR, M C 2564
SEYMOUR, WILLIAM KEAN 1224
SHAFFER, ELINOR S 99
SHAKIR, EVELYN 1612
SHAND, GEORGE 1860
SHAPCOTT, TOM 3494
SHAPIRO, ARNOLD 2641
SHAPIRO, BARBARA 1240
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL 79
SHARMA, MOHAN LAL 939
SHARP, M CORONA 546
SHARPLESS, F PARVIN 2020
SHAW, JOHN BENNETT 2284
SHAW, PETER 309
SHAW, W DAVID 527, 1969
SHAWCROSS, JOHN T 738
SHEEHAN, BERNARD W 2068
SHEPARD, DOUGLAS H 829
SHEPHERD, ALLEN 2416, 2777
SHERBO, ARTHUR 468, 2327
SHEREN, PAUL 430
SHERIFF, WILLIAM E 790
SHERMAN, WILLIAM DAVID 131
SHERRY, NORMAN 2996
SHERWOOD, JOHN C 1565, 2705
SHIPPEY, THOMAS ALAN 3172

SHREIBER, KURT C 2347
SHROEDER, JOHN 198
SHUCHTER, J D 1652
SICHERMAN, CAROL MAKKS 399, 1170
SIDNELL, M J 156
SIEGEL, PAUL N 1333
SIEGMUND-SCHULTZE, DOROTHEA 2585
SILVER, CAROLE G 2664
SILVERMAN, ALBERT H 3374
SILVERSTEIN, ALBERT 2973
SILVERSTEIN, MYRNA 2973
SIMMEN, EDWARD 1583
SIMMONS, J L 55, 3317
SIMMS, L MOODY, JR 2405, 2413
SIMMS, NORMAN 3500
SIMPSON, ELEANOR E 1296
SINGH, HARI 1073
SINGLETON, MARVIN K 2609
SIRIWARDENA, R 2726
SISK, JOHN P 1151, 2066
SISSMAN, L E 1239
SITKOFF, HARVARD 2131
SJOBERG, ELSA 50
SKERRETT, JOSEPH T, JR 3124
SKILTON, DAVID 910
SKIPP, FRANCIS E 634, 635
SKOTTOWE, P F 1943
SLABEY, ROBERT M 1780, 2098
SLADE, JOSEPH W 1319, 1439
SLADE, TONY 2184
SLAKEY, ROGER L 1952
SLATER, MICHAEL 1942, 1949
SLATTERY, MARGARET PATRICE 948
SLAUGHTER, WILLIAM R 306
SLEDD, HASSELL B 3212
SLIGHTS, WILLIAM W E 775
SLOANE, KAREN W 2415
SLOTE, BERNICE 669, 1372
SMAILES, T A 3363
SMITH, BEVERLEY E 1569
SMITH, BOBBY L 604
SMITH, DAVID E 956
SMITH, IRWIN 64
SMITH, JACK 1227
SMITH, JAMES STEEL 1827
SMITH, JOHN HAZEL 35
SMITH, JONATHAN 69
SMITH, JULIAN 513, 1382, 3100
SMITH, LEROY W 89
SMITH, MARCUS 933
SMITH, NELSON J 1839
SMITH, ROWLAND 3477
SMITH, WILBUR J 869
SMOLOON, W L 1861
SMOLLER, SANFORD J 1993
SOBCHACK, THOMAS 2036
SOBEL, RAOUL 3006
SOCHATOFF, A FRED 740
SOENS, ADOLPH L 1156
SOLOMON, ALBERT J 1715
SOLOMON, JACK 1340
SONSTROEM, DAVID 1646, 2656
SORENSEN, KNUD 1828
SOWDER, WILLIAM J 675
SPAKOWSKI, R E 3245
SPANOS, WILLIAM V 170, 1423, 1520
SPARROW, W KEATS 3324
SPENCER, BENJAMIN T 1365
SPENCER, CHRISTOPHER 1124
SPENCER, T J B 2237
SPOFFORD, WILLIAM K 1294
SPONBERG, FLORENCE L 3358
SPORN, PAUL 2657
SPRAGUE, CLAIRE 1758
SPRINGHORN, EVERT 1537
SPROTT, S E 1556
ST ARMAND, BARTON L 210
STAAL, J F 3169
STAFFORD, JACK 2803
STAFFORD, T J 1036
STALLMAN, ROBERT L 1959
STALLWORTHY, JON 2359
STANDLEY, FRED L 1656, 2417
STANLEY, E G 3200
STAPLES, MARY E 2438
STASNY, JOHN F 2961
STATES, BERT O 935
STEELE, PETER 2678
STEFFAN, T G 2246
STEFFAN, TRUMAN G 2628
STEIG, MICHAEL 737, 1211
STEIN, MARIAN 989
STEIN, WILLIAM BYSSHE 548, 566, 2748, 2775
STEINBERG, AARON 1789
STEINBERG, ERWIN R 924, 1257, 1716
STEINER, GEORGE 2799, 2840
STEINER, THOMAS R 2225
STELZMANN, RAINULF A 693
STEMPEL, DANIEL 1541
STENERSON, DOUGLAS C 2786
STENSGAARD, RICHARD 2906
STEPHENS, ALISON 1450
STEPHENS, R C 888
STEPHENS, ROSEMARY 982
STEPSIS, ROBERT 2874
STERN, DANIEL 1413
STERN, FREDERICK C 1717
STERN, J P 272, 2511
STERN, MADELEINE B 1301, 1345
STERNE, NOEL 1585
STERNFIELD, FREDERICK W 2195
STETLER, CHARLES 265
STETNER, SAM C V 1146
STEVENS, DAVID H 2368
STEVENS, JOAN 1671, 1972, 2267, 2334, 2636, 2645
STEVENS, LINTON C 3325
STEVENS, MARTIN 1859
STEVENSON, DAVID L 1802
STEWART, DAVID H 177
STEWART, JAMES 3490
STEWART, MARY MARGARET 1565
STEWICK, ROBERT D 2853
STILWELL, ROBERT L 365
STOCK, ROBERT 1435
STOCKHOLDER, KATHERINE 439
STODDARD, DONALD R 1407
STODDARD, ROGER E 3392
STOKES, E 2971
STONE, EMILY WHITEHURST 2093
STOREY, MARK 489
STRAINCHAMPS, ETHEL 2064
STRANDBERG, VICTOR 979
STRANDBERG, VICTOR H 3086
STRANGE, WILLIAM C 2864
STRATFORD, JENNY 1231
STRAUCH, CARL F 710, 3058
STRIER, RICHARD 395
STROHL, BEVERLY L 633
STROMBERG, JEAN S 3402
STROUD, THEODORE A 392, 393
STUART, FLOYD STUART 1626
STUBBS, JOHN C 190
SUCKOW, RUTH 3362
SUDERMAN, ELMER 2434
SUDERMAN, ELMER F 2811
SUGG, REDDING S, JR 3415
SULLIVAN, MARY ROSE 2962, 3015
SULLIVAN, PHILIP B 1258
SULLIVAN, WALTER 694
SULTAN, STANLEY 1718
SUMMERFIELD, HENRY 122
SUMMERHAYES, DON 585
SUMNER, D NATHAN 1297, 1437
SUNDELL MICHAEL G 2619
SUSSMAN, HERBERT 1223
SUSSMAN, HERBERT L 525
SUTHERLAND, LUCY S 88
SUTHERLAND, RAYMOND CARTER 911
SUTTON, LARRY 2388
SUTTON, MAX KEITH 1934
SUTTON, WILLIAM A 1029
SWAMINATHAN, S R 2254, 3256
SWANTON, MICHAEL J 375
SWENNES, ROBERT H 1275
SWINGLE, L J 832, 2963
SYAL, HARSHBALA 3503
SYKES, CHRISTOPHER 609
SZOVERFFY, JOSEPH 752

-T-

TAL-MASON, PATRICIA BUCHANAN 253
TALBOT, NORMAN 2985

TALON, HENRI A 2964
TAMKE, ALEXANDER R 1041
TANNER, JAMES T 631
TANNER, JAMES T F 2398
TANNER, TONY 2746, 2805, 3133
TANSELLE, G THOMAS 1321, 2752, 3165, 3167
TAPSELL, PETER 1667
TARGAN, BARRY 3277
TARNAWSKI, WIT 553
TARR, RODGER L 2272
TATE, ALLEN 262, 698
TAUBE, MYRON 528
TAYLOR, A B 438, 1518, 2216
TAYLOR, ESTELLE W 998
TAYLOR, HENRY 2116
TAYLOR, MICHAEL 1133, 1152
TEES, ARTHUR THOMAS 2686
TETZELI VON ROSADOR, KURT 1210
THALE, MARY 294, 465
THAYER, C G 600
THEISEN, LOIS, SISTER 2350
THOMAS, D O 1577
THOMAS, D S 90
THOMAS, DONALD 1237
THOMAS, HELEN 1172
THOMAS, J D 2089
THOMAS, OWEN 1316
THOMAS, R GEORGE 3381
THOMAS, W K 473
THOMPSON, G R 206, 1302
THOMPSON, JOHN 3141
THOMPSON, LESLIE M 504, 640, 1212, 1974
THOMSON, GEORGE H 1248
THOMSON, J E P 2932
THOMSON, P W 2331
THOMSON, PETER 1595
THORBERG, RAYMOND 664, 1781
THORNBURG, THOMAS 544
THORNE, WILLIAM BARRY 1139
THORNLEY, EVA M 2873
THORNTON, R K B 1548
THORNTON, WELDON 2773
THRANE, JAMES R 938
THUNDYIL, ZACHARIAS 966
TILLOTSON, KATHLEEN 1650
TILLSON, FREDERICK F 2990
TILNEY, CHRYSTAL 1609
TIMKO, MICHAEL 1620
TING, NAI-TUNG 18
TOBACK, JAMES 1401
TOBIAS, J J 1947
TOBIAS, R C 1978
TOBIN, TERENCE 1552, 3309
TODASCO, RUTH TAYLOR 223
TODD, WILLIAM B 868, 883, 2679
TOLSTOY, NIKOLAI 2265, 2266
TOMPKINS, J M S 516
TOMPKINS, PHILLIP 1719
TOOLE, WILLIAM B 3230
TOOR, DAVID 3087
TORBARINA, JOSIP 1885
TOWERS, TOM H 1320
TRACE, JACQUELINE 2182
TRAHERN, JOSEPH B, JR 373
TRAIL, R R 824
TRASK, DAVID F 3421
TRAUTVETTER, CHRISTINE 3235
TRAVIS, JAMES 2849
TREVOR, WILLIAM 2691
TRIBBLE, JOSEPH L 1332
TRIPP, RAYMOND P, JR 623
TROUST, BETTY TODD 3323
TROUSDALE, MARION 2834
TROUTNER, JACK 2227
TRUCHLAR, LEO 2714
TRUE, MICHAEL D 667
TRUESDALE, C W 305
TUGWELL, SIMON 658
TURNER, A J 3352
TURNER, AMY LEE 1530
TURNER, G W 3005
TURPIN, WATERS E 2146
TUSO, JOSEPH F 676
TUTT, RALPH 469
TWINING, MARY A 3147
TYTELL, JOHN 1327

-U-

UHLIG, CLAUS 793
UMPHREY, LEE 769
UNTERECKER, JOHN 249
UPHAUS, ROBERT W 288
URE, PETER 941
URNOV, DMITRIJ M 1149
URSELL, GEOFFREY 2316
USBORNE, RICHARD 2684
UTLEY, FRANCIS LEE 1824

-V-

VANDERBEETS, RICHARD 283
VANDERHAAR, MARGARET M 1283
VANHAITSMA, GLENN 837, 851
VANN, J DON 1219, 3063
VANTINE, JAMES 1910, 1911
VATSYAYAN, SACHCHDANANDA 337
VELZ, JOHN W 56
VENTER, J A 2353
VESELOVSKY, ALEXANDER 344
VICKERY, OLGA W 1047
VIDAL, GORE 2813, 2838
VIDAN, IVO 1998
VIETH, DAVID M 479
VIETS, HENRY R 1201
VISWANATHAN, S 2969
VOGLER, THOMAS A 3414
VOITL, HERBERT 732, 3272
VONKOPPENFELS, WERNER 2571
VONLINDHEIM, BOGISLAV 2547

-W-

WACHTEL, ALBERT 5
WADDINGTON, MIRIAM 3502
WADDINGTON, RAYMOND B 1865
WAGAR, W WARREN 2054
WAGENHEIM, ALLAN J 331
WAGGONER, HYATT H 3447
WAGNER, C ROLAND 1433
WAGNER, GEOFFREY 1266, 3387
WAGNER, LINDA W 2823
WAGNER, PAUL 680
WAIN, JOHN 902, 3011, 3021, 3023
WAINWRIGHT, EDDIE 1844
WAKEFIELD, DAN 3466
WAKELIN, MARTYN F 2534
WALDMEIR, JOSEPH J 2430
WALDRON, ELI 1346
WALDRON, R A 383
WALKER, DON D 2826
WALKER, IAN C 470, 758
WALKER, MARSHALL 912
WALKER, WARREN S 1276
WALL, CAREY 260
WALLACE, VINCENT 2277
WALLACE-CRABBE, CHRIS 2110
WALLER, JOHN O 2633
WALSH, WILLIAM 3149
WALT, JAMES 1981
WALTER, J H 420
WALTERS, G 1573
WALTERS, PAUL S 2425
WALZL, FLORENCE L 144, 917
WANKMILLER, MADELYN C 1362
WARD, ROBERT STAFFORD 616
WARNCKE, WAYNE 606, 3370
WARNER, DEANE M 1754
WARREN, ROGER 432, 3266, 3267
WASSERSTROM, WILLIAM 2102
WATERMAN, ARTHUR E 185
WATERS, D DOUGLAS 445, 2592
WATERS, FRANK 2712
WATSON, BARBARA BELLOW 157
WATSON, DAVID S 1681
WATSON, KATHLEEN 1960
WATSON, RICHARD 281
WATT, DONALD J 140
WATTS, ROBERT A 61
WEALES, GERALD 1056, 2701
WEARING, J P 3328
WEATHERBY, H L 520
WEATHERHEAD, A KINGSLEY 133
WEBB, TIMOTHY 848

WEBER, B C 2301
WEBER, RICHARD B 2420
WEBER, RONALD 2081
WEBSTER, NORMAN W 2676
WEEKS, DONALD 521, 1737
WEES, WILLIAM C 1422
WEIDHORN, MANFRED 1168, 2928
WEIDMAN, BETTE S 1770
WEIGEL, JOHN A 132
WEINER, S RONALD 2039
WEINIG, MARY ANTHONY, SISTER 1043
WEINTRAUB, STANLEY 1980, 3013
WEISGERBER, JEAN 3162
WEISS, AURELIU 3175
WEISS, JUDITH 2191
WEISS, WOLFGANG 2597
WEITZMAN, ARTHUR J 1596
WELCHER, JEANNE K 1897, 2841
WELKER, ROBERT L 3423
WELSH, DAVID 567
WELSH, JOHN R 965, 2450
WELTY, EUDORA 2600
WENDLING, RONALD C 100
WENTERSDORF, KARL P 317
WERGE, THOMAS 3059
WERKMEISTER, LUCYLE 1602, 2247
WERTHEIM, ALBERT 2937
WESTBROOK, MAX 3464
WESTERFIELD, HARGIS 318
WHALLEY, GEORGE 101, 102, 494, 838, 839
WHEELOCK, C WEBSTER 615, 1272
WHITBREAD, L 1111, 2850
WHITE, FRANK MARSHALL 2285
WHITE, HELEN 3415
WHITE, JOHN 925
WHITE, NORMAN 111, 2660
WHITE, PATRICK T 926
WHITE, W D 1228, 2006
WHITE, WILLIAM 573, 1012, 1776, 2496
WHITE, WILLIAM M 1760
WHITFORD, KATHRYN 967, 1017
WHITMAN, FRANK H 2557
WHITTEMORE, REED 2482
WHITTY, JOHN C 2938
WICHT, WOLFGANG 2681
WICKS, D B G 1662
WIDMANN, R L 3274
WIDMER, KINGSLEY 3052
WIEBE, DALLAS E 194
WIEGNER, KATHLEEN 885
WIENER, JOEL H 543
WIGGIN, L A 2706
WIGMORE-BEDDOES, D G 2950
WILBUR, RICHARD 2532
WILDING, MICHAEL 407, 1895
WILKENFELD, ROGER B 1925
WILKIE, ROY 2685
WILLEFORD, WILLIAM E 2754
WILLIAMS, CRATIS 968
WILLIAMS, FRANKLIN B, JR 39, 3289
WILLIAMS, GEORGE WALTON 3241
WILLIAMS, H MOORE 3156
WILLIAMS, JOHN S 261
WILLIAMS, RAYMOND 369, 370
WILLIAMS, T L 1617
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM P 62
WILLIAMSON, C F 1867
WILLIAMSON, JACK 2723
WILLIAMSON, MARILYN L 47, 421, 1142
WILMETH, DON B 3393
WILSON, A J N 2888
WILSON, ANGUS 2174
WILSON, EDMUND 1409
WILSON, EDWARD 384
WILSON, EDWIN GRAVES 2261
WILSON, F A C 1232
WILSON, G R, JR 400
WILSON, JACK H 1778
WILSON, ROSS 471
WILSON, WILLIAM S 2870
WIMSATT, JAMES I 2898
WINCHELL, WALLACE 1417
WINEGARTEN, RENEE 3118
WINN, JAMES A 1387
WINNIFRITH, T J 2268
WINTER, J D 1845
WINTER, KEITH 1135
WINTERTON, J R 3248
WIRZBERGER, KARL-HEINZ 2737
WISE, JAMES N 3408
WITHERINGTON, PAUL 231, 1015, 3435
WITKE, CHARLES 1118
WITLIEB, BERNARD L 1503
WITT, ROBERT W 1600
WITTREICH, JOSEPH ANTHONY, JR 43
WOHLER, GUNTER 3186
WOLFE, PETER 3430
WOOD, CHARLES 2925
WOOD, GRANT 2155
WOOD, JAMES O 1194
WOODALL, GUY R 3404
WOODINGS, R B 2258, 2945
WOODRESS, JAMES 3084
WOODROW, MERVYN 3482
WOODRUFF, DOUGLAS 472
WOODRUFF, STUART C 1013
WOODS, LINDA L 1364
WOODWARD, DANIEL H 574
WOOLF, ROSEMARY 3204
WORTHINGTON, MABEL P 1702, 3004
WORTMAN, WILLIAM A 993
WREN, ROBERT M 450
WRESZIN, MICHAEL 2131
WRIGHT, EDGAR 3346
WURZBACH, NATASCHA 26
WUSTENHAGEN, HEINZ 2781
WYANT, JEROME L 2365
WYATT, BRYANT N 321
WYKA, KAZIMIERZ 3345
WYKES, DAVID 2205
WYLD, LIONEL D 361
WYLDER, D E 2441
WYLDER, DELBERT E 2760
WYSONG, J N 139
WYSONG, JOHN 3357

-Y-

YATES, FRANCES A 2206
YEANDLE, LAETITIA 75
YEOMANS, W E 2999
YEOWELL, JOHN 2264
YODOR, R A 2070
YOKELSON, JOSEPH B 1396
YOUDELMAN, JEFFREY 3451
YOUNG, ARCHIBALD M 930, 2502
YOUNG, DAVID P 2458
YOUNG, JAMES DEAN 671
YOUNG, THOMAS DANIEL 2472
YURICK, SOL 1434

-Z-

ZACHA, RICHARD B 3260
ZALL, P M 1602, 2247, 2846
ZANIELLO, THOMAS 2021
ZANTUAN, KONSTANTY 853
ZASLOVE, JERALD 345
ZETTERSTEN, ARNE 2880
ZIETLOW, PAUL 1618
ZIETLOW, PAUL N 1119
ZILLIACUS, CLAS 3335
ZIMMERMAN, MICHAEL 3130
ZIMMERMAN, PAUL 2599
ZIMPEL, LLOYD 3170
ZIRKER, HERBERT 2614
ZLOTNICK, JOAN 1311
ZYTARUK, GEORGE J 593, 2175

CONTRIBUTORS TO VOLUME 13 OF **AES**

Charles R. Andrews, Case Western Reserve University
Anna Lou Ashby, University of Texas
James C. Austin, Southern Illinois University (Edwardsville)
Shirley Miller Bartell, Miami-Dade Junior College
Robert G. Bass, Miami University (Ohio)
Ronald Beck, Ohio Northern University
Herbert Bergman, Michigan State University
Bernard V. Bernatovich, La Crosse State University
Sarah A. Bivins, University of Texas
J. Boswinkel, Haarlem, The Netherlands
William K. Bottorff, University of Toledo
Thomas E. Burke, University of Texas
George E. Bush, St. Francis College
Richard L. Capwell, East Carolina University
Stephen S. Conroy, University of Florida
Sister Mary Angelica Costello, College of Saint Mary
Saralyn R. Daly, Los Angeles State College
Phillips G. Davies, Iowa State University
Gary F. Davis, Oxnard High School (California)
William V. Davis, Central Connecticut State College
Lawrence R. Dawson, Jr., Central Michigan University
Lynn W. Denton, Texas Tech University
Lawrence Jay Dessner, University of Toledo
Sandra M. Dicks, Columbus, Ohio
Thomas F. Dunn, Canisius College
Linnea Wennersten Ekberg, Brattleboro, Vermont
Irene Epp, El Paso Community College (Colorado Springs)
Fred Erisman, Texas Christian University
Willi Erzgräber, Albert-Ludwigs University (Freiburg)
Bernard P. Farragher, Assumption College
James W. Flosdorf, Russell Sage College
Arnold B. Fox, Northern Illinois University
Benjamin Franklin, V, University of Michigan
Frank E. Franz, Northern Illinois University
Donald C. Freeman, University of Massachusetts
Donna Gerstenberger, University of Washington
Albert Gilman, Boston University
Christian E. Guksch, Hohensachsen/Bergstr., West Germany
Gaylord R. Haas, University of Bridgeport
Klara S. Hadley, Florida A & M University
William T. Hagestad, Wisconsin State University
Alvin L. Hall, State College of Iowa
John T. Hand, Kent State University
Wendell V. Harris, Northern Illinois University
Britton J. Harwood, Miami University (Ohio)
Tinsley Helton, University of Wisconsin (Milwaukee)
Elton F. Henley, University of South Florida
Winfried Herget, Universität des Saarlandes
Eldon C. Hill, Miami University (Ohio)
Joan M. Hoagland, Cleveland, Ohio
Mary Hoffman, Toms River, New Jersey
Kathleen D. Holcomb, Angelo State University
Phillip A. Holcomb, Angelo State University
Lewis B. Horne, Colorado College
Elizabeth Hurst, Flint, Michigan
Charles A. Huttar, Hope College
E. Nelson James, Northern Illinois University
K. P. S. Jochum, University of Freiburg
Martin Kallich, Northern Illinois University
Jonathan Katz, Kent State University
Edward A. Kearns, University of Northern Colorado
Eileen Kennedy, Elizabeth, New Jersey
William J. Kimball, Converse College
Robert L. Kindrick, Central Missouri State College
Philip J. Klukoff, University of Maryland
Victor A. Kramer, Georgia State University
Maurice Legris, University of Alberta
Richard Lettis, C. W. Post College
Bernth Lindfors, University of Texas
Dougald B. MacEachen, John Carroll University
Lawrence H. Maddock, University of West Florida
William H. Magee, University of Calgary
Noel Dorman Mawer, Bryn Mawr College
John J. McAleer, Boston College
Betty K. Merrill, Miami University (Ohio)
Richard Morton, McMaster University
Martin R. Motes, Miami University (Ohio)
J. H. Natterstad, Southern Illinois University
Donald D. Nemanich, University of Illinois
A. G. Newell, University of Liverpool
Paul A. Newlin, State University of New York (Stony Brook)
Melvin F. Orth, University of Wyoming
David G. Osborne, Ohio Wesleyan University
Terry R. Otten, Wittenberg University

Frank M. Patterson, Central Missouri State College
John J. Patton, Atlantic Community College
Barbara A. Paulson, Baltimore, Maryland
Hugh Pendexter, III, Armstrong State College
John S. Phillipson, University of Akron
Sister Priscilla Piche, Barry College
Michael J. Preston, Temple Buell College
David Radford, Florida State University
Erich F. Radtke, Chicago, Illinois
Robert Reilly, Rider College
David L. Roberts, Miami University (Ohio)
Douglas J. Robillard, New Haven College
Jerome H. Rosenberg, Miami University (Ohio)
Thomas W. Ross, Colorado College
O. H. Rudzik, University College, Toronto
S. J. Sackett, Fort Hays Kansas State College
Keith W. Schlegel, Miami University (Ohio)
Duane B. Schneider, Ohio University
Howard J. Seller, California State College (Fullerton)
John B. Shipley, University of Illinois (Chicago)
James W. Sire, Northern Illinois University
Robert L. Smith, Kent State University
John H. Snyder, Miami University (Ohio)
Herman E. Spivey, University of Florida
M. Stam, University of Amsterdam, The Netherlands
Robert C. Steensma, University of Utah
Gilbert Storms, Miami University (Ohio)
Garland Strother, Ohio University
G. Thomas Tanselle, University of Wisconsin
Kenneth Lee Taylor, University of Maine (Presque Isle)
Arthur T. Tees, Central Missouri State College
Lorraine Temple, Florida State University
Thor H. Thorsen, Allegheny Community College
Nancy E. Tompkins, Manhattanville College
Maxine Turnage, North Texas State University
B. J. Tysdahl, University of Oslo
John R. Parbs, University of Calgary
Ruth M. Vande Kieft, Queen's College, CUNY
John Van Eerde, Lehigh University
Wolfgang Viereck, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität
Nelvin Vos, Muhlenberg College
Richard J. Wall, St. Francis College
Arthur E. Waterman, Georgia State University
Sister Mary Anthony Weinig, Rosemont College
Robert H. Weiss, West Chester State College
R. E. Wiehe, Lowell Technological Institute
G. R. Wilson, Jr., University of South Alabama
Sister Anne Winkelmann, Notre Dame College
Dorothy A. Wiseheart, Barry College
Lionel D. Wyld, Cazenovia College
Robert Yackshaw, John Carroll University
Eric M. Zale, Wilberforce University
Henryk Ziomek, University of Georgia

Contributors to **Abstracts of Folklore Studies**

Richard E. Buehler
Robert H. Gartman
C. C. Gorchels
Jacqueline Simpson

Contributors to **Historical Abstracts**

A. Blumberg
R. S. Burns
L. V. Eid
E. E. Eminhizer
R. D. Fiala
R. Howell
K. James
L. A. Knafla
S. J. Miller
N. W. Moen
D. H. Murdoch
D. F. Rossi
R. G. Schafer
Sister Mary P. Trauth